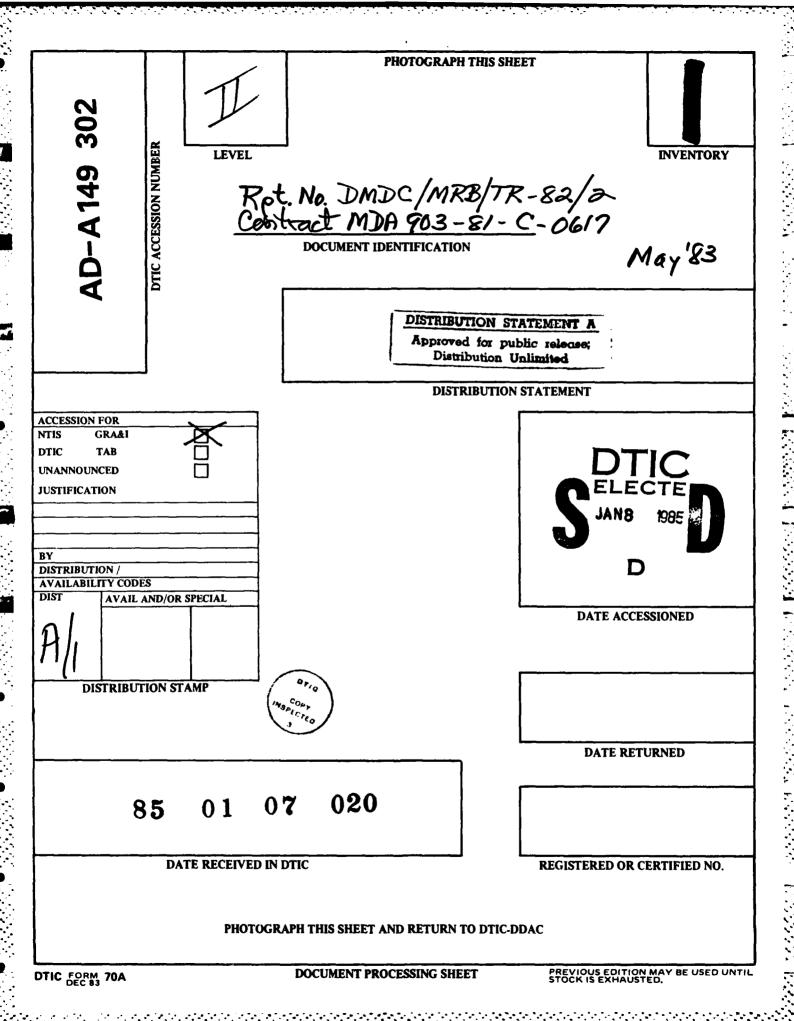
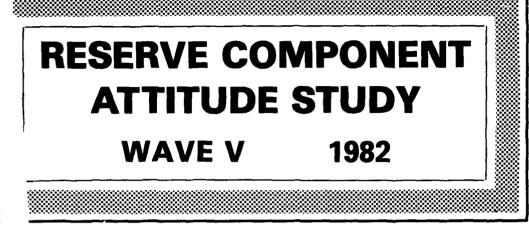
| AD-A149 30 | STID | RVE COMPON V VOLUME 1 | IENT AT Majo. | TITUDE | STUD | Y WAVE | V 198 OR RES | 2 TRAC | CKING IN | 1/ | 3 |
|------------|---|--------------------------|------------------|--------|------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------------|----|---|
| UNCLASSIFI | BEHAVIOR INC PHILADELPHIA PA MAY 83 UNCLASSIFIED DHDC/MRB-TR-82/2-VOL-1 MDA903-81-C-0617 F/G 5/9 | | | | | | 5/9 | NL | • | | |
| | (1 2 | си "туп | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A



AD-A149 302



VOLUME I

MAJOR FINDINGS AND IMPLICATIONS

ARBOR, INC.

(ASSOCIATES FOR RESEARCH IN BEHAVIOR, INC.) PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

> DISTRICT TON STATEMENT A Approved for public release; Distribution Unlimited

| | | | | REPORT DOCL | IMENTATION | PAGE | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| a REPORT | SECURITY CLAS | SIFICAT | ION | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 16 RESTRICTIVE | 16 RESTRICTIVE MARKINGS | | | | |
| 2a SECURITY | Y CLASSIFICATIO | ON AUT | HORITY | · | | AVAILABILITY | | | | |
| 26. DECLASSIFICATION / DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE | | | | is unlimi | for public ted. | release | ; distr | IDUTION | | |
| 4 PERFORMI | ING ORGANIZAT | TION RE | PORT NUMBE | R(S) | 5. MONITORING | ORGANIZATION | REPORT NL | JMBER(S) | | |
| | | | | | DMDC/MRB/ | TR-82/2 | | | | |
| 6a. NAME O | F PERFORMING | ORGAN | | 66. OFFICE SYMBOL | 7a. NAME OF M | ONITORING ORG | ANIZATION | | | |
| | tes for Re | seard | ch in | (If applicable) | Defense M | anpower Dat | a Cente | er (DMDC |) | |
| Behavior | City, State, an | d ZIP C | orde) | L | 7b ADDRESS (Cit | ty, State, and ZIF | Codel | | | |
| | ence Cente | | | et Sts. | | on Blvd., S | | 0 | | |
| | lphia, Pen | | | | | , Virginia | 22209 | | | |
| Ba. NAME OF ORGANIZ | F FUNDING/SPC | ice (| | 8b. OFFICE SYMBOL (If applicable) | 9. PROCUREMEN | T INSTRUMENT I | DENTIFICAT | ION NUMBE | ER | |
| Secreta | ry_of_Defe | | . | OSD/MIL/MPFM/ | AP MDA | 903-81-C-0 | 617 | | | |
| Bc. ADDRESS | (City, State, and | | de) | | 10. SOURCE OF | FUNDING NUMBE | RS | | | |
| | n, 2B269 | 201 | 201 | | PROGRAM ELEMENT NO. | PROJECT NO. | TASK NO. | | ORK UNIT CESSION NO. | |
| wasningi | ton, D.C. | 203 | DOT | | | · | | | | |
| | clude security (Component | | | dy 1982 | | | | | | |
| 2 PERSONA | L AUTHOR(S) | | | | | | | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | | |
| | | | 1.01 F145 6 | | | | 0.1 kc | | 1.1.17 | |
| 3a TYPE OF Technica | | | 13b. TIME CO FROM | DVEREDTO | 14. DATE OF REPC May 198 | | , Day) 15 | . page cou 110 | JNT | |
| 3a TYPE OF Technica 6 SUPPLEM | REPORT al Report | CODES | | | (Continue on revers | 3 e if necessary an Force/Recr | <i>d identify</i> uiting | 110 by block m Market/ | umber) | |
| Ba TYPE OF Technica 6 SUPPLEMA 7 FIELD 05 9 ABSTRACT The ing the The stud dents. In 1983 (VATS). quality determin Prior so sampled with a | COSATI ENTARY NOTATE COSATI GROUP 09 T (Continue on Reserve C propensit dy is cond The veter RCAS unde The purp of those ne individ ervice (PS were divi positive p | CODES SU SU reverse compor y of lucted ans erwent cose (enlis uals ded proper | FROM B-GROUP Fif necessary nent Atti men and d through sample wa t a recon of RCAS i sting in ' reasons n and wom into cate nsity to | TO 18. SUBJECT TERMS Military/Manp Research/Non- and identify by block tude Study (RCA women to enlist a random digit s selected from figuration and s to discover in National Guard for wanting to en and Non-price gories of those | May 198: (Continue on reverse power/Reserve prior service (Continue on reverse power/Reserve prior service (Continue on reverse prior service (Continue on reverse (Continue on r | 3 e if necessary ar Force/Recr e/Prior Ser ual series cted Reserv ephone surv ovided by t Veterans At nt to enhan Forces. Da he Guard/Re ice men and tive propen | from 19 e Force ey of t he Depa titude cing th ta was serve f women. sity to | 110 by block no Market/ le/Fema 78 to 19 sc (Guar che NPS intment Tracking intment collect rom sam Indiv | umber) le 982 survey d/Reserve) respon- of Defense g Study r and ed to ples of iduals | |
| Partype of Technica 6 SUPPLEMA 7 FIELD 05 9 ABSTRACT The ing the The stud dents. In 1983 (VATS). quality determin Prior so sampled with a 20. DISTRIBUT | COSATI ENTARY NOTATI ENTARY NOTATI GROUP 09 T (Continue on Reserve C propensit dy is cond The veter RCAS unde The purp of those ne individ ervice (PS were divi positive p | CODES SU SU reverse compor y of lucted ans enlis ucted enlis uals ded proper | FROM B-GROUP Fif necessary nent Atti men and d through sample wa t a recon of RCAS i sting in ' reasons n and wom into cate nsity to FABSTRACT SAME AS F | 18. SUBJECT TERMS Military/Manp Research/Non- and identify by block tude Study (RCF women to enlist a random digit s selected from figuration and s to discover i National Guard for wanting to en and Non-pric gories of those enlist. | May 198: (Continue on reverse power/Reserve prior service number) (S) is an annu- t in the Select and the Select was renamed issues relevant and Reserve o enlist in t o enlist in t or (NPS) serve with a nega | a e if necessary ar Force/Recr e/Prior Ser ual series cted Reserv ephone surv ovided by t Veterans At nt to enhan Forces. Da he Guard/Re ice men and tive propen | from 19 e Force ey of t he Depa titude cing th ta was serve f women. sity to | 110 by block no Market/ le/Fema 78 to 19 es (Guard the NPS artment Tracking to NPS artment Tracking to numbe collect from sam Indiv to enlist | umber) le 982 survey d/Reserve) respon- of Defense g Study r and ed to ples of iduals and those | |
| Partype of Technica 6 SUPPLEMA 7 FIELD 05 9 ABSTRACT The ing the The stud dents. In 1983 (VATS). quality determin Prior so sampled with a 20. DISTRIBUT | COSATI ENTARY NOTATE ENTARY NOTATE COSATI GROUP 09 T (Continue on Reserve C propensit dy is cond The veter RCAS unde The purp of those ne individ ervice (PS were divi positive p | CODES SU SU reverse compor y of lucted ans enlis ucted enlis uals ded proper | FROM B-GROUP Fif necessary nent Atti men and d through sample wa t a recon of RCAS i sting in ' reasons n and wom into cate nsity to FABSTRACT SAME AS F | 18. SUBJECT TERMS Military/Manp Research/Non- and identify by block tude Study (RCF women to enlist a random digit s selected from figuration and s to discover i National Guard for wanting to en and Non-pric gories of those enlist. | (Continue on reverse power/Reserve prior service (Continue on reverse power/Reserve prior service (Continue on reverse prior service (Continue on reverse prior service (Continue on reverse power/Reserve (Continue on reverse (Continue on reverse (C | a e if necessary ar Force/Recr e/Prior Ser ual series cted Reserv ephone surv ovided by t Veterans At nt to enhan Forces. Da he Guard/Re ice men and tive propen | from 19 e Force ey of t he Depa titude cing th ta was serve f women. sity to | 110 by block no Market/ le/Fema 78 to 19 sc (Guar che NPS intment Tracking intment collect rom sam Indiv | umber) le 982 survey d/Reserve) respon- of Defense g Study r and ed to ples of iduals and those | |

•

....

•

٠.

٠. .

Unclassified

....

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE

RCAS Wave V was conducted in 1982. To determine if individuals with different demographic characteristics give different reasons for wanting to enlist or not wanting to enlist, the NPS sample was divided into five distinct, independent segments. These segments were characterized as "Working Singles", "High Schoolers", "Marrieds", "Collegiates", and "Others". The five segments did not differ in their reasons for wanting to enlist. The segments did differ, however, in their reasons for not wanting to enlist. "High Schoolers" and "Collegiates" placed the most importance on plans for continuing school. "Marrieds" were unique in placing the most importance on concern of being separated from family and friends. Both "Working Singles" and "Others" placed the most importance on plans for a civilian job.

The survey recommends that in order to increase propensity among negative propensity individuals, their specific concerns about Guard/Reserve enlistment should be addressed. To increase propensity among positive propensity individuals the overall positive attributes of the Guard/Reserve should be stressed.

Unclassified

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE

1.

ARBOR, Inc.

the science center 34th & market streets philadelphia, pennsvlvania 19104 (215) 387-5300

RESERVE COMPONENT ATTITUDE STUDY WAVE V 1982 TRACKING STUDY VOLUME I MAJOR FINDINGS AND IMPLICATIONS

May, 1983

Prepared for:

Office of Assistant Secretary of Defense Defense Manpower Data Center The Pentagon Washington, D.C.

> Contract Number: MDA903-81-C-0617

CLEARED

JUN 3 1983 3

WHECTOHATE FÜR FREEDOM UP INFORMATION AND SECURITY REVIEW (DASD - PA) DEPARTMENT DE DEFENSE

HEWING OF THIS MATERIAL DOTS NOT THELE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INDORSEMENT OF FACTUAL ACCURACY OR OPINION.

Additional copies of this reject may be obtained from: Survey and Survet Analysis Division Defense Renjever Data Gener 1600 - Ritsen Blvd. - 4th Flvor Adiraton, 'itrinia 22209

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

| EXEC | UTIVE | SUMMARY i |
|------|-------|---|
| KEY | RECOM | IMENDATIONS xvi |
| PREF | ACE . | 1-0 |
| 1.0 | ORIE | ENTATION 1-1 |
| | 1.1 | Background |
| | 1.2 | This Study 1-2 |
| | 1.3 | Organization of the Report |
| | 1.4 | Organization of this Volume |
| 2.0 | METH | OD AND DEFINITIONS 2-1 |
| | 2.1 | The Sample |
| | 2.2 | The Questionnaire 2-3 |
| | 2.3 | Definitions 2-5 |
| 3.0 | ENLI | STMENT PROPENSITY 3-1 |
| | 3.1 | Basic Data |
| | 3.2 | Demographic and Experiential Profiles |
| | 3.3 | Anticipation of Status as an Officer |
| | 3.4 | Summary and Implications |
| 4.0 | PROP | PENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE . 4-1 |
| | 4.1 | Issues Relevant to NPS Propensity to Enlist in the IRR |
| | 4.2 | Issues Relevant to PS Propensity to Enlist in the IRR |
| | 4.3 | Summary and Implications |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT*D)

2

| 5.0 | | SUPPORT FROM AND FOR SPOUSES AND SIGNIFICANT DIVIDUALS JOINING THE GUARD/RESERVE | |
|-----|--------------|--|-------|
| | 5.1 NPS 3 | Sample | 5-2 |
| | 5.2 PS S | ample | 5-8 |
| | 5.3 Summa | ary and Implications | 5-13 |
| 6.0 | | OR WANTING TO ENLIST AND REASONS FOR NOT TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE | 6-1 |
| | 6.1 The Wan | Relative Importance of Different Reasons For ting to Enlist or Not Wanting to Enlist | 6-1 |
| | | ons Given By Different Segments of NPS ividuals For Enlisting or For Not Enlisting . | 6-6 |
| | 6.3 Summa | ary and Implications | 6-14 |
| 7.0 | | ION BETWEEN EMPLOYMENT RELATED VARIABLES AND | 7-1 |
| | | view of Employment Related Questions NPS PS Samples | 7-1 |
| | 7.2 The Rela | Relation Between Propensity and Employment ated Factors | 7 - 7 |
| | on | eived Influence of Guard/Reserve Enlistment a Civilian Job and the Effect of Incentives Propensity | 7-12 |
| | | ary and Implications | |
| 8.0 | RESERVE A | IONSHIP OF PROPENSITY TO JOIN THE GUARD/ ND NUMBER OF RESPONSIBILITIES AND NS | 8-1 |
| | | | 0-1 |
| | | Enlistment Propensity Model and Responsibil- s/Obligations | 8-1 |
| | | on Propensity, Incentive Programs, and onsibilities/Obligations | 8-7 |
| | | ary and Implications | |

Page

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

APPENDIX A -- Summary of RCAS Findings and Recommendations

APPENDIX B -- Sample Questionnaires

)

.

•

. . .

APPENDIX C -- Definitions of Attitudinal and Behavioral Intention Scales LIST OF TABLES

Ì

| <u>lable #</u> | Page | |
|----------------|--|-----|
| 2 - 1 | Demographic Characteristics By Sample 2-2 | 2 |
| 3-1 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve | 3 |
| 3-2 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve NPS Male Sample | ; |
| 3-3 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve NPS Female Sample | 5 |
| 3-4 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve PS Samples | , |
| 3-5 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in Individual Guard/Reserve Components NPS Male Sample | 3 |
| 3-6 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in Individual Guard/Reserve Components NPS Female Sample |) |
| 3-7 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in Individual Guard/Reserve Components PS Samples | 1 |
| 3-8 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in Individual Guard/Reserve Components PS Sample By Previous Branch of Service | 2 |
| 3-9 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve By Employment Status 3-1 | 4 |
| 3-10 | Demographics of Positive and Negative Propensity Groups NPS Samples | 6 |
| 3-11 | Comparison of Demographic Characteristics Differ- entiating Positive and Negative Propensity Men and Women, By Year NPS Sample | . 7 |
| 3-12 | Percentage of Positive Propensity Individuals Among Those with Different Amounts of Formal Education | 21 |

LIST OF TABLES (CONT'D)

Table

•:-)

•

| 3-13 | Demographics of Positive and Negative Propensity Groups PS Samples 3-23 |
|---------|--|
| 3-14 | Profiles of the Military and Post-Separation Experiences of Positive and Negative Propensity PS Individuals |
| 3-15 | Percentage of Those With Positive Propensity Who Hope to Serve as an Officer By Scholastic Achievement |
| 3-16 | Distribution of Expectations About Becoming Officers Among Positive Propensity Respondents 3-29 |
| 3-17 | Percentage Who Retain Positive Propensity Among Individuals Who Cannot Become An Officer Even Though They Are Interested in Doing So |
| 3-18 | Adjusted Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve |
| 4 - 1 | Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in the IRR With and Without an Enlistment Incentive. 4-2 |
| 4-2 | Selected Demographic Characteristics of NPS Individuals With Positive Propensity For Both the Guard/Reserve and the IRR Program Versus Those With Positive Propensity Only For the IRR Program |
| 4 - 3 | Selected Characteristics of NPS Individuals With Positive Propensity For Both the Guard/Reserve and the IRR Program Versus Those With Positive Propensity Only For the IRR Program |
| 4-4A | Percentage With Different Perceptions of Whether or Not They Have a Remaining Military Obligation |
| 4 - 4 B | Percentage With Positive Enlistment Propensity in the IRR Under Various Incentive Programs 4-9 |
| 4-5A | Re-enlistment Propensity in the Active Military or Guard/Reserve if an Additional Two Year IRR Commitment were Required |

LIST OF TABLES (CONT*D)

| <u>Table #</u> | | Page |
|----------------|--|--------------|
| 4 - 5 B | Favorability Toward an Extension of the Six- Year Military Commitment to Eight Years | 4-12 |
| 4 - 6 | Percentage Who Have Positive Propensity For Different Military Programs | 4-13 |
| 4 - 7 | Demographic and Selected Attitudinal Profiles of PS Respondents With Positive Propensity For the "Guard/Reserve Plu: IRR" Versus Those With Positive Propensity for the "Guard/Reserve Only | |
| 4 - 8 | Selected Attitudes of PS Respondents With Positive Propensity for the "Guard/Reserve Plu IRR" Versus Those With Positive Propensity For the "Guard/Reserve only" | |
| 5-1 | Anticipated Reaction of "Spouse/Friend" If Respondent Joined the Guard/Reserve: NPS | 5-2 |
| 5-2 | Respondent's Reaction If "Spouse/Friend" Joine the Guard/Reserve: NPS | d ••• |
| 5-3 | Percentage of Individuals With Specific Combinations of Support For and From a "Spouse Friend" For Joining the Guard/Reserve | / ••• 5- |
| 5-4 | The Effect of the Anticipated Reaction of One ⁴ "Spouse/Friend" to Guard/Reserve Enlistment on the Change in Percentage of Positive Propensit Associated With Incentives | у |
| 5 - 5 | Distribution of Anticipated Reactions of a "Spouse/Friend" If Respondent Joined the Guard Reserve | |
| 5-6 | Respondent's Reaction If "Spouse/Friend" Joine the Guard/Reserve | d ••• 5-9 |
| 5 - 7 | Percentage of Individuals With Specific Combinations of Support For and From a "Spouse Friend" For Joining the Guard/Reserve | / 5-10 |
| 5-8 | The Effect of the Anticipated Reaction of One ⁴ "Spouse/Friend" to Guard/Reserve Enlistment on the Change in Percentage of Positive Propensit Associated With Incentives | У |

LIST OF TABLES (CONT⁴D)

<u>Table #</u>

Page

| 6-1A | Percentage of Those With Positive Propensity Reporting an Item to be a Very or Somewhat Important Reason For Wanting to Enlist | |
|---------------|--|---|
| 6 - 1 B | Percentage of Those With Negative Propensity Reporting an Item to be a Very or Somewhat Important Reason for Not Wanting to Enlist 6-5 | |
| 6-2 | Average Importance Assigned to Different Reasons For Wanting to Enlist |) |
| 6-3 | Average Importance Assigned to Different Reasons For Not Wanting to Enlist | l |
| 6-4 | Differences Between the Average Score For the Most Important Reason and the Least Important Reason For Wanting to or Not Wanting to Enlist By Segment | 5 |
| 7-1A | Percentage Saying It Would Help in a Civilian Job to be a Guard/Reserve Member | |
| 7 - 1 B | Percentage Saying It Would Help in a Civilian Job to be a Guard/Reserve Member by Employment Status | |
| 7 - 2 | Percentage of Those Employed By Others Saying Their Company Has a Specific Policy Regarding Participation in the Guard/Reserve | |
| 7 - 3A | Percentage of Those Employed By Others Who Say Participation in the Guard/Reserve is Perceived Positively By Their Company | |
| 7-3B | Percentage of Individuals With Specific Percep- tions of Their Company's Attitude By Perception of Company Policy | |
| 7 - 4 | Percentage Who Reported Having Talked With Their Supervisor About Guard/Reserve Participation 7-6 | |
| 7-5 | Percentage of Positive Propensity Individuals | |

LIST OF TABLES (CONT⁴D)

| T | a | b | 1 | е | # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

1

| 7 -6 A | Percentage of Individuals With Particular Percep- tions Regarding the Consequences of Attending Guard/Reserve Training Camp |
|----------------|---|
| 7 - 6 B | Percentage of Positive Propensity Individuals Among Those Who Think Attending Guard/Reserve Training Camp Will and Will Not Lead to Job Loss. 7-9 |
| 7 - 7 | Percentage of Negative Propensity Respondents Rating Plans For a Job as a Very or Somewhat Important Reason For Not Enlisting By Likely Type of Employment |
| 7-8 | Percentage of Positive Propensity PS Respondents Among Those Satisfied and Dissatisfied With Their Ability to Meet Financial Needs |
| 7-9 | The Effect of the Perception That Guard/Reserve Participation Will or Will Not Help With a Civilian Job and the Influence of Incentives 7-13 |
| 8-1 | Percentage of Respondents With the Fewest and Most Responsibilities/Obligations Having Positive Propensity8-9 |
| 8-2 | Distribution of the Five NPS Segments Among Responsibilities/Obligation Groups |

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure

Page

| 3-1 | Year-to-Year Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/ Reserve | 4 |
|-------|---|-----|
| 3-2 | Differences in the Percentage With Positive Propensity to Enlist in Individual Guard/Reserve Components Betwen 1982 and 1981: NPS Males Versus NPS Females | .10 |
| 3-3 | NPS Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve, By Age (1982) | |
| 3-4 | PS Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/Reserve, By Age (1982) | 26 |
| 3-5 | Adjusting Positive Propensity to Exclude Individuals Who Do Not Retain Positive Propensity If They Cannot Serve as an Officer | .32 |
| 6 - 1 | Reasons For Wanting or Not Wanting to Enlist Rated By Respondents6- | •2 |
| 6 - 2 | Demographic Characteristics of the Five NPS Segments | - 8 |
| 8-1 | Relationship of Moonlighting or Desire for a Second Job to Number of Responsibilities/ Obligations | • 3 |
| 8-2 | Relationship of Concern Over Loss of Family Time to Number of Responsibilities/Obligations 8- | . 4 |
| 8-3 | Hypothesized Effects of Incentives on Individuals With Many and Few Responsibilities/Obligations 8- | • 6 |
| 8-4 | The Relation Between Propensity and Number of Responsibilities/Obligations8- | - 8 |
| 8-5 | Differences Between the Propensity of Individuals With Many and Few Obligations at Various Levels of Hypothetical Cash Incentives | -12 |

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This study is the fifth of an annual series that surveys the propensity of Non-prior service (NPS) and Prior service (PS) mer. and women to enlist in the Selected Reserve Forces (Guard/ Reserve). Data were collected in the Fall of 1982 from a nationally representative sample of 1,150 NPS men and 1,145 NP. women, and a sample of 1,803 PS men and 570 PS women. The NPS sample was age 17 to 26; age and geographic distributions were based on the most recent U.S. census data. The PS sample had been separated from active duty after at least two years of service.1

In addition to tracking propensity to enlist and identifying characteristics of individuals with positive propensity and those with negative propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve, the following issues were addressed:

- The relationship between interest in attaining officer status and enlistment propensity,
- Propensity to enlist in the Individual Ready Reserve and the effect of incentives thereon,
- Perceived support from and reported support for spouses and other significant individuals joining the Guard/ Reserve,
- The importance of various reasons for wanting to enlist and not wanting to enlist,
- Relationships of employment-related variables and propensity to enlist, and
- The relationship of number of responsibilities (and obligations) and propensity, and the effect of enlistment incentives on this relationship.

-1-

¹⁾ Other criteria for the PS sample were that they be eligible for re-enlistment, that they not be in the Selected Reserve at the time of the survey, and that they have at least one year of their military service obligation remaining. PS men were AFQT Category III or higher.

PROPENSITY (Chapter 3)¹)

Propensity to Enlist in the National Guard or Reserve Forces

The percentage of PS women with positive propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve increased significantly from 23.9 percent (1981) to 29.5 percent (1982). The enlistment propensity of the other three samples remained relatively stable.

PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY

| | YEAR | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------|------|-------------|-------|--|
| SAMPLE ²) | 1978 | <u>1979</u> 3) | 1980 | <u>1981</u> | 1982 | |
| Non-prior service men ⁴⁾ | 24.7 | 19.7 | 22.9 | 21.2 | 19.5 | |
| Non-prior service women ⁴⁾ | 12.9 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 10.9 | |
| Prior service men ⁵) | 22.1 | 20.4 | 21.3 | 24.4 | 24.1 | |
| Prior service women ⁵⁾ | N/A | 22.3 | 21.9 | 23.9 | 29.5* | |

- * Indicates a significant difference between 1981 and 1982 levels (p < .05).</p>
- Results discussed in this section are based on the findings addressed in Chapter 3 of the text. Other chapters are similarly referenced in this summary.
- 2) Each percentage in this table is derived from a different base. For each sample, the base in each of the five years is approximately the same size. Those interested in the size of each base are referred to Volume II of the 1982 RCAS, page 10.
- 3) The 1979 NPS samples were split between those NPS respondents interviewed before the onset of the Iranian Crisis and those interviewed during the crisis. The numbers presented here represent the pre-crisis samples since they are most comparable to the other samples. The 1979 PS data were only available after the Iranian Crisis.
- 4) The 1978 to 1980 NPS samples consist of 17 1/2 to 26 year olds. The 1981 and 1982 NPS samples consist of 17 to 26 year olds.
- 5) All PS sample data have been based on weighted data. All PS data referenced in this summary have also been based on weighted data.

-ii-

Propensity to enlist in a particular component of the Guard/ Reserve did not change between 1981 and 1982, except in the following cases:

- The percentage of NPS women with positive propensity to enlist in the Army Reserve increased significantly, and
- The percentage of PS women with positive propensity to enlist in the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve also increased significantly.

PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY YEAR COMPONENT WITHIN SAMPLE 1978 19791) 1980 1981 1982 NPS MALES²) BASE (N) (721)(1491)(1150)(1181)(1129)Army National Guard 12.7 11.3 10.6 10.5 9.8 Army Reserve 11.0 9.4 9.6 9.6 8.9 Air National Guard 9.4 10.8 10.3 8.8 8.2 Air Force Reserve 12.4 10.0 11.3 10.7 10.9 Naval Reserve 9.6 8.5 9.0 8.9 7.8 Marine Corps Reserve 7.2 7.2 5.6 6.7 6.1 NPS FEMALES²) BASE (N) (1495)(659) (1200)(1096)(1117)7.0 Army National Guard 3.5 4.0 5.1 5.7 Army Reserve 6.3 3.9 3.8 3.9 5.7* Air National Guard 5.6 3.8 2.6 3.1 4.3 Air Force Reserve 7.5 4.9 5.0 4.4 6.7 Naval Reserve 5.6 3.5 4.3 3.9 4.5 Marine Corps Reserve 4.3 2.3 2.9 2.7 3.7

* Indicates a significant difference between 1981 and 1982 levels (p < .05).</p>

- 1) The 1979 NPS samples were split between those NPS respondents interviewed before the onset of the Iranian Crisis and those interviewed during the crisis. The numbers presented here represent the pre-crisis samples since they are most comparable to the other samples.
- 2) The 1978 to 1980 NPS samples consist of 17 1/2 to 26 year olds. The 1981 and 1982 NPS samples consist of 17 to 26 year olds.

.

ī

. .

| | PERCEN | PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | | YEAR | | | | |
| COMPONENT WITHIN SAMPLE | 1978 | <u>1979</u> | <u>1980</u> | 1981 | 1982 | | |
| <u>PS_MALES¹</u> | | | | | | | |
| BASE (N) | (1498) | (1536) | (1712) | (1812) | (1791) | | |
| Army National Guard Army Reserve Air National Guard Air Force Reserve Naval Reserve Marine Corps Reserve | 10.9 11.4 7.6 6.9 5.9 5.0 | 8.2 8.5 6.5 6.8 5.3 4.3 | 9.1 9.1 6.5 5.7 4.2 | | 10.7 9.1 9.3 8.6 7.6 4.8 | | |
| <u>PS FEMALES</u> 1, 2) | | | | | | | |
| BASE (N) | (N/A) | (395) | (560) | (572) | (564) | | |
| Army National Guard Army Reserve Air National Guard Air Force Reserve Naval Reserve | N / A N / A N / A N / A N / A | 10.2 10.4 7.0 8.5 10.9 | 9.4 10.8 6.8 9.0 7.4 | 9.4 12.8 8.3 10.7 8.1 | 9.7 11.1 11.9* 14.9* 9.0 | | |

Demographic and Experiential Profiles of Positive and Negative Propensity Individuals

In at least four of the past five surveys, men and women with positive propensity have differed from those with negative propensity in that the former are more likely to:

- Have friends who are thinking about or who have recently joined the military,
- Not own their own homes,
- Be black or Hispanic,
- Be single,
- Be younger, and
- Have received less formal education.³)
- * Indicates a significant difference between 1981 and 1982 levels (p < .05).</p>
- 1) All PS sample data have been based on weighted data. All PS data referred to in this summary have also been based on weighted data.
- 2) Enlistment propensity for PS women toward the Marine Corps Reserve cannot be measured in a manner comparable to that for other Guard/Reserve components, since no PS women from the Marine Corps were included in the sample.
- 3) Positive propensity men, but not women, are also more likely to be unemployed.

-iv-

PS Enlistment Propensity in the IRR and Related Issues

PS respondents were asked the likelihood of their enlisting for three additional years in the IRR under three separate incentive plans: Refresher training, full pay and allowances plus a \$900 bonus; a \$900 bonus; a low cost life insurance program. The refresher training plus \$900 bonus plan was associated with the highest level of propensity. The percentage with positive propensity to enlist in the IRR under this incentive plan was 35.3 percent for PS men and 36.9 percent for PS women.

Comparison of Enlistment Propensity in the Guard/Reserve Versus the Military (Active or Reserve Forces) Plus Two Additional Years in the IRR

Propensity declined significantly when PS men and women were asked if they would serve in the military (Guard/Reserve or Active Forces) if two additional years in the IRR were required.¹)

PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY

| PS_SAMPLE | Base (N) | In Guard/Reserve Without Two Years in the IRR | In Military With Two Years in the IRR |
|-----------|-------------|---|---|
| Men | (1791) | 24.1* | 17.4 |
| Women | (564) | 29.5* | |

This decrease in propensity would not pose a problem if the propensity of qualified individuals (e.g., education, attitudes, etc.) were still sufficient to meet quotas under this new program.

Further analyses indicated that individuals attracted to the Guard/Reserve plus two years in the IRR are less educated and project their next year's income to be lower than individuals attracted only to the Guard/Reserve. In addition, those attracted to the Guard/Reserve plus two years in the IRR are more promilitary and associate fewer negative attributes with the Guard/ Reserve than individuals attracted only to the Guard/Reserve.

- * Indicates a significant difference (p < .05) in propensity in the different scenarios.
- 1) Individuals were asked if they would re-enlist in the Active Forces or the Guard/Reserve if two additional years in the IRR were required. Responses to this item are used to estimate re-enlistment in the Guard/Reserve if two additional years in the IRR were required. However, this will cause the re-enlistment propensity to be somewhat overestimated.

PERCEIVED SUPPORT FROM AND FOR SPOUSES AND SIGNIFICANT OTHER INDIVIDUALS JOINING THE GUARD/RESERVE (Chapter 5)

The percentage of individuals from each sample who report they will be more supportive of a "spouse/friend" who enlisted in the Guard/Reserve than that person would be of them ranged between 15 percent (PS men) and 30 percent (PS women). Sixty percent (60%) or more of each of the four samples reported support for and from a "spouse/friend" would be mutual.

Ы

| | SAMPLE1) | | | | |
|--|----------|---------|-------|---------|--|
| RELATIVE SUPPORT FROM | | NPS | | PS | |
| AND FOR A "SPOUSE/FRIEND" | Males | Females | Males | Females | |
| Greater support reported for "spouse/friend" than from "spouse/friend" | 17.9 | 26.4* | 14.7 | 30.2* | |
| Equal support reported for "spouse/friend" and from "spouse/friend" | 69.5* | 65.3 | 62.3 | 60.1 | |
| Less support reported for "spouse/friend" than from "spouse/friend" | 8.4* | 5.3 | 19.7* | 5.6 | |

* Indicates the percentages for men and women for a given sample (PS or NPS) are significantly different (p < .05).</p>

 Percentages do not necessarily add to 100 percent because not all respondents answered these items.

-viii-

The Anticipated Reaction of One's "Spouse/Friend" and the Effect of Incentives on Propensity

NPS respondents who expected that their "spouse/friend" would be supportive of Guard/Reserve enlistment were influenced significantly more by most enlistment incentives than were individuals who expected their "spouse/friend" would not be supportive. For example, without a bonus, 51.4 percent of the NPS men who anticipate a <u>positive</u> reaction from a "spouse/friend" have positive propensity. When offered a \$3,000 enlistment bonus, the percentage with positive propensity increases by 13.6 percent to 65.0 percent. On the other hand, without a bonus, 15.2 percent of the NPS men who anticipate a <u>negative</u> reaction from a "spouse/friend" have positive propensity. When offered a \$3,000 enlistment bonus, the percentage with positive propensity increases by 7.4 percent to 22.6 percent. (The increase of 13.6 percent is significantly greater than the increase of 7.4 percent.) The same pattern is characteristic of PS men for the hypothetical \$3,000 and \$4,000 enlistment bonuses. This pattern was not evident, however, for PS men with regard to tuition assistance incentives or for PS women with regard to any of the proposed incentives.

CHANGES IN THE PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE POSITIVE PROPENSITY WHEN OFFERED ENLISTMENT INCENTIVES

| | NPS MALES | | NPS FEMALES | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| PROPOSED | Anticipated Reaction of "Spouse/Friend" | | Anticipated Reactio of "Spouse/Friend" | | |
| INCENTIVE | Positive | Negative | Positive | Negative | |
| BASE (N) | (140) | (743) | (116) | (796) | |
| Baseline Propensity | 51.4 | 15.2 | 34.5 | 7.2 | |
| <u>Enlistment bonuses</u> | | | | | |
| \$2,000 \$3,000 \$4,000 | +2.6 +13.6* +16.2* | +1.1 +7.4 +14.1 | +24.3* +31.6* +34.2* | +15.9 +24.3 +28.7 | |
| Tuition assistance annually for up to four years | | | | | |
| \$1,000 \$1,500 \$2,000 | -0.3 +3.7 +13.6* | -4.8 -0.2 +7.1 | +6.4 +11.9 +17.1 | +4.7 +8.7 +12.6 | |

Indicates the difference between the positive and negative group is significant (p < .05). The test of significance is based on the differences among the mean increases in propensity. For ease of presentation, however, the table sets forth the increases in the percentage with positive propensity.

-ix-

REASONS FOR WANTING TO ENLIST AND REASONS FOR NOT WANTING TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE (Chapter 6)

Ratings by positive propensity respondents of the importance of each of nine reasons for wanting to enlist and ratings by negative propensity respondents of the importance of each of nine reasons for not wanting to enlist were analyzed.

Among positive propensity respondents (NPS and PS), "doing something for your country" was consistently one of the most important reasons for wanting to enlist. On an overall basis, "plans for a civilian job" was the most important reason for not wanting to enlist for three of the four samples (NPS men, PS men, and PS women) of negative propensity individuals. Overall, "allows you to stay near family and friends" was the least important reason for wanting to enlist for the positive propensity samples, and "disapproval of parents" was the least important reason for not wanting to enlist for the negative propensity samples.

1

Reasons Different Segments of NPS Individuals Give for Enlisting or Not Enlisting

To determine if individuals with different demographic characteristics give different reasons for wanting to enlist or not wanting to enlist, the NPS sample was divided into five distinct, independent segments. These segments were characterized as "Working Singles," "High Schoolers," "Marrieds," "Collegiates," and "Others."

The five segments did not differ in their reasons for wanting to enlist. The five segments did differ, however, in their reasons for not wanting to enlist. "High Schoolers" and "Collegiates" placed the most importance on plans for continuing school. "Marrieds" were unique in placing the most importance on concern of being separated from family and friends. Both "Working Singles" and "Others" placed the most importance on plans for a civilian job.

These findings suggest that positive propensity individuals do not have clearly defined reasons for wanting to enlist. Negative propensity individuals, however, have specific, clearly defined reasons for not wanting to enlist. Moreover, individuals with different demographic characteristics tend to differ with regard to their reasons for having negative propensity.

- X -

THE RELATION BETWEEN EMPLOYMENT-RELATED VARIABLES AND PROPENSITY (Chapter 7)

Approximately one-half of the NPS sample and one-quarter of the PS sample felt Guard/Reserve membership would help with a civilian job. (The percentage of NPS women who thought this was true declined significantly from 1981 to 1982.) The percentage of positive propensity individuals was greater among those who felt Guard/Reserve participation would help with a civilian job than among those who did not.

PERCENTAGE SAYING IT WOULD HELP IN A CIVILIAN JOB TO BE A GUARD/RESERVE MEMBER

| | 1981 | | 1982 | |
|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| SAMPLE | % | (BASE) | % | (BASE) |
| Non-prior service men Non-prior service women Prior service men Prior service women | 50.4 55.5* 23.4 24.9 | (1181) (1096) (1812) (572) | 50.4 48.4 24.3 27.3 | (1129) (1117) (1791) (564) |

PERCENTAGE OF POSITIVE PROPENSITY INDIVIDUALS AMONG THOSE WHO DO AND DO NOT THINK GUARD/RESERVE MEMBERSHIP WILL HELP WITH A CIVILIAN JOB

| | PERCEPTION | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| | Guard/Reserve Will Help <u>With a Civilian Job</u> | | Guard/Reserve Will Not Help With a Civilian Job | | | |
| SAMPLE | <u>%</u> | (BASE) | % | (BASE) | | |
| Non-prior service men Non-prior service women Prior service men Prior service women | 28.7** 18.3** 49.3** 45.8** | (534) (509) (410) (142) | 11.2 4.6 15.8 22.7 | (526) (542) (1276) (379) | | |

1

1

* Indicates a significant difference between the 1981 and 1982 levels (p < .05).</p>

** Indicates a significant difference in propensity among those who feel Guard/Reserve membership will help with a civilian job and those who do not.

-xi-

The majority of individuals who thought their company had a policy regarding Guard/Reserve participation thought their company's attitude toward Guard/Reserve enlistment would be positive. Those who did not think their company had a specific policy were most likely to think their company's attitude would be neutral.

ł,

Ì۵

PERCEPTION OF COMPANY POLICY AND ATTITUDE REGARDING GUARD/RESERVE ENLISTMENTIJ

| | COMPAI | COMPANY HAS POLICY | | COMPANY DOES NOT HAVE POLICY | | POLICY |
|--------------------------|------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| | COMP | ANY ATTI | TUDE | COMP | COMPANY ATTITUDE | |
| SAMPLE | Positive | Neutral | Negative | Positive | Neutral | Negative |
| Non-prior servi men | ce 72.0 | 26.2 | 1.9 | 20.7 | 72.1 | 7.2 |
| Non-prior servi women | ce 70.2 | . 26.2 | 3.6 | 19.2 | 73.2 | 7.6 |
| Prior service men | 63.3 | 32.4 | 4.4 | 33.1 | 59.4 | 7.6 |
| Prior service women | 70.4 | 25.9 | 3.7 | 28.2 | 65.0 | 6.9 |

1) For each sample the percentage who think their company's attitude toward Guard/Reserve participation is positive is greater among those who think their company has a policy than among those who do not. The opposite is true for the percentage of individuals who think their company's attitude is neutral.

The percentage of PS men who reported having actually talked with their supervisor about Guard/Reserve participation increased significantly from 1981 (13.7 percent) to 1982 (16.7 percent). This was not the case for the other three samples. Among PS respondents the percentage who reported other co-workers to be Guard/Reserve members has declined significantly from 1981 to 1982 from 37.1 percent to 33.0 percent for men, and from 35.6 percent to 28.4 percent for women.

The Relation Between Propensity and Employment-Related Factors

Whether or not a person believed one's job would be held while at Guard/Reserve training was significantly related to propensity. Among those who thought their jobs would be held, the percentage with positive propensity was higher than among those who did not believe this to be true.

The percentage of positive propensity PS individuals was greater among those who were dissatisfied with their abilities to meet their financial needs since separation from the service than among those who were satisfied in this regard.

Perceived Influence of Guard/Reserve Enlistment on a Civilian Job and the Effect of Incentives on Propensity

In 75 percent of the cases (18 out of 24), the positive influence of enlistment incentives on propensity was significantly greater among individuals who thought Guard/Reserve participation would help with a civilian job than among those who did not. These data indicate that if an individual feels Guard/Reserve enlistment may jeopardize his or her job, that person is not likely to have positive propensity even if presented with an enlistment incentive, such as cash or tuition assistance.

-xiii-

THE RELATIONSHIP OF NUMBER OF RESPONSIBILITIES AND PROPENSITY TO JOIN THE GUARD/RESERVE (Chapter 8)

The effect of the sheer number of one's responsibilities on propensity was examined. The degree to which incentives are associated with higher propensity among respondents with few responsibilities and those with many responsibilities was also examined.

The Relationship of Responsibilities and Propensity

1

As seen in the table below, NPS individuals with the most obligations have significantly lower propensity than those with the least obligations. One explanation for this is that NPS individuals with more responsibilities and obligations may give greater weight to the personal opportunity cost of Guard/Reserve service than to its attractions. (NPS individuals with the most obligations tend to be older and married; those with the least obligations tend to be younger and in high school.)

PERCENTAGE OF SAMPLE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY, BY OBLIGATIONS/RESPONSIBILITIES SEGMENTS

| | OBLIGATIONS/RESPONSIBILITIES SEGMEN | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| SAMPLE | Least | Most | |
| Non-prior service men Non-prior service women Prior service men | 29.4* 13.8* 25.5 | 11.5 5.5 22.0 | |
| Prior service women | 35.2 | 23.2 | |

* Indicates a significant difference in propensity between those with the most and those with the least obligations (p < .05).</p>

- x i v -

.

Propensity, Incentive Programs and Responsibilities

Incentives were found to influence propensity differently depending on whether one had many or few responsibilities and whether the respondent was male or female. Among males, incentives had the effect of increasing the propensity of those with the most responsibilities relative to those with the least responsibilities. On the other hand, among women, incentives did not have a substantial impact among those with many responsibilities. Monetary incentives, however, did increase the propensity of women with very few responsibilities.

One way of explaining these findings is that as responsibilities and obligations increase, propensity may be affected <u>negatively</u> by the need to devote one's free time to one's family and friends. At the same time, however, mounting obligations may affect propensity <u>positively</u> because the additional income derived from Guard/Reserve participation can help alleviate the financial drain of these obligations. The personal trade-off one makes between available family time and additional income may influence the effect of the number of responsibilities on propensity. In some cases, moreover, enlistment incentives may influence this trade-off.

KEY RECOMMENDATIONS

The following key recommendations have been made on the basis of results discussed in this volume. These and other recommendations are described in more detail in the final pages of each relevant chapter. (Selected key recommendations from previous RCAS waves can be found in Appendix A.)

The recommendations below are listed according to the chapter with which they are associated, and not in order of importance.

Recommendation A (Chapter 3):

Enhance recruiter sensitivity to the issue that many individuals who are not qualified to be Guard/Reserve officers wish to enlist only if they can become officers.

Propensity declines approximately 20 percent when individuals who only wish to enlist if they can become officers are not counted as having positive propensity. Many recruiters may already be sensitive to potential enlistees who overestimate their chance of becoming an officer. Increased sensitivity to this issue, however, and increased effort on the part of Guard/Reserve counselors to enlist individuals who want to enlist only if they can become an officer, but who will probably not become an officer, may be helpful.

Recommendation B (Chapter 4):

Explore ways of tapping the market of NPS individuals who have positive propensity only for the IRR without interfering with the market of NPS individuals who have positive propensity for the Guard/Reserve as well as the IRR.

There appears to be a market composed of NPS individuals who have positive propensity only for the IRR that is distinct from those who have positive propensity for the Guard/Reserve as well as the IRR. The former are more likely to be married, older and, are less inclined to participate in social activities with large groups of people. Because these individuals are distinct, carefully designed and executed recruiting efforts for the IRR may enhance IRR accessions without detracting from Guard/Reserve accessions.

-xvi-

Recommendation C (Chapter 5):

Explore the degree to which an individual accurately or inaccurately assesses their spouse's (or a significant other individual's) support if they were to enlist in the Guard/Reserve.

If preliminary findings that individuals may underestimate a "spouse/friend's" support are confirmed, design advertising and promotional strategies that will increase awareness of such support.

In most cases, there is a difference between how supportive people expect a "spouse/friend" will be if the individual joins the Guard/Reserve, and how supportive individuals of the opposite sex say they will actually be if a "spouse/friend" were to join the Guard/Reserve. Reported support is greater than expected support in most cases. Furthermore, individuals who think their "spouse/friend" will be supportive are more likely to have positive propensity and to increase their propensity when offered enlistment incentives than are those who do not think their "spouse/friend" will be supportive. If further exploration of this issue indicates that individuals, in fact, underestimate how supportive a "spouse/friend" will actually be, it follows that increasing individuals' awareness of their "spouse/friend's" support through advertising and promotional campaigns may enhance propensity and accessions.

Recommendation D (Chapter 6):

To increase propensity among negative propensity individuals, address their specific concerns about Guard/Reserve enlistment. To increase propensity among positive propensity individuals, stress the overall positive attributes of the Guard/Reserve.

Individuals with different demographic characteristics give specific and different reasons for not wanting to enlist. It is likely that before such negative propensity individuals will attend to pro-Guard/Reserve information, their specific concerns and reasons for having negative propensity need to be addressed. Different types of positive propensity individuals, on the other hand, do not give different types of reasons for wanting to enlist. Because these individuals do not substantially differentiate among reasons for wanting to enlist, a broad, generally positive pro-Guard/Reserve campaign may be equally effective for enhancing accessions among positive propensity individuals, even those with very different demographic characteristics.

-xvii-

-xviii-

Recommendation E (Chapter 7):

Review the communication and motivational strategies being used with employers to enhance Guard/ Reserve enlistment.

The finding that the percentage of PS respondents who are aware of co-employees who are Guard/Reserve members has declined from 1981 to 1982 is worrisome. The fact that over 50 percent of the NPS respondents thought an employer would not hold a job while an individual attended a Guard/Reserve training camp and that this percentage has increased significantly from 1981 to 1982 are also of concern. Individuals who feel Guard/Reserve participation will hurt their jobs or careers are less likely to have positive propensity or to be sensitive to enlistment incentives. Individuals who have positive propensity are more likely than those with negative propensity to know of individuals who are in the Guard/Reserve or who are considering joining. These findings indicate that a review of the strategies being used with employers to elicit and communicate support for Guard/Reserve enlistment may be useful.

Recommendation F (Chapter 8):

To increase the number of positive propensity men among those who are older and have many responsibilities and obligations, focus on the financial benefits of Guard/Reserve enlistment.

Older men have proved to be difficult to recruit. This group of individuals is characterized by their many responsibilities and obligations, and such individuals have lower enlistment propensity than those with very few obligations and responsibilities. When presented with financial incentives, however, the propensity of this older group of men with many responsibilities and obligations increases relative to the propensity of those men with few responsibilities and obligations.

PREFACE

This report documents a study performed by ARBOR, Inc. under Contract MDA903-81-C-0617 as part of the Joint Market Research Program sponsored by the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics) -- OASD (MRA&L) -- and the Services.

The Reserve Component Attitude Study (RCAS) is a component of the Joint Market Research Program, a program of studies which contributes to policy formation and the development of recruiting marketing strategies. (The military services provide input into this program of studies through the Joint Market Analysis and Research Committee (JMARC).) RCAS provides time series data about the propensity of young men and women to enlist in the Reserve components and measures their behavior with respect to the Reserve and Guard, including advertising awareness, contact with recruiters, and knowledge of the financial incentives for enlisting.

ARBOR, Inc. would like to acknowledge the efforts of several individuals in the successful completion of this study. At the Defense Manpower Data Center, Zahava D. Doering, Chief, Survey Market Analysis Division, provided overall guidance during the effort; J. J. Miller, Chief, Market Research Branch, and principal DoD contact provided specific direction and monitored all stages of the effort; Vonda L. Kiplinger provided valuable technical assistance in the areas of sample design and selection; and Dr. Michael T. Laurence contributed considerable technical and editorial guidance.

In OASD (MRA&L), Dr. G. Thomas Sicilia, Director, Accession Policy, CAPT Louise C. Wilmot, Deputy Director, Accession Policy, and Mr. Ronald G. Liveris provided critical policy guidance. Finally, we would like to thank the members of JMARC, and LTC George A. Thompson, Chairman, in particular, who provided valuable input into the questionnaire construction and analytic design areas.

1-0

1.0 ORIENTATION

1.1 Background

The transition from the draft to the All-Volunteer Force (AVF) created the need to enhance understanding of the determinants of voluntary enlistment. Whereas voluntary enlistments had comprised only a portion of the military when enlistment was mandatory, under the AVF they make up the entirety.

To fulfill its function, the AVF approach must result in the appropriate quality and quantity of enlistees not only in the Active Forces but in the Selected Reserve Components as well. These Reserve Components are part-time military units which provide back-up capability for the Active (full-time) Forces.

During the initial implementation of the AVF in 1973, little attention was given to issues of recruiting for the National Guard and Reserves (Guard/Reserve). It was soon recognized, however, that the Guard/Reserve would have a harder recruitment job in the late 70's and the 80's than when the ranks were filled by persons not wanting to serve in the Active Forces during the Vietnam War. This being the case, it was deemed important to gain a better understanding of the enlistment process and to further such understanding by systematically tracking the propensity to enlist over time and by exploring key factors which affect this propensity.

To achieve this purpose, the initial Reserve Component Attitude Study (RCAS) was conducted in 1977. A RCAS has been conducted in each subsequent year. All studies have been designed and analyzed in accordance with a market research orientation toward understanding how to promote the Guard/Reserve effectively. In these previous studies, ARBOR has:

- Attempted to analyze the market -- i.e., to develop a detailed description of the characteristics and attitudes of individuals who have positive propensity to enlist in a Guard/Reserve Component.
- Evaluated the awareness and appeal of existing and hypothetical features of the Guard/Reserve -- e.g., the reactions to current benefits, changes in benefits, current and possible changes in length of enlistment, timing of Unit Training Assemblies (UTA's), etc.
- Estimated the effects of market conditions which influence enlistment decisions -- i.e., attempted to understand how attitudes, values, and perceptions of risks and benefits affect propensity and how they might be influenced by economic, political and social variables.

A review of selected previous RCAS major findings and recommendations can be found in Appendix A.

1.2 This Study

This is the fifth report in a series designed to explore issues relating to the accession of enlisted personnel in the Guard/Reserve. Each of these studies has focused on identifying and tracking the factors associated with enlistment propensity. The data for this study were collected from 4 October to 24 November, 1982, from:

- 1150 men, 17 to 26 years of age, without prior military service experience,
- 1145 women, 17 to 26 years of age, without prior military service experience, and
- 2373 persons with prior military experience, who have separated from active duty after at least two years of service.

Among the individuals with prior military service, 1803 were men, including approximately 500 each with prior service in the Army, Navy, or Air Force, and 300 with prior service in the Marine Corps. The remaining individuals were women, including approximately 300 with prior service in the Army, 124 with prior service in the Navy, and 151 with prior service in the Air Force.¹) (There are not enough women with prior service in the Marine Corps to obtain reliable data. Consequently, prior service Marine Corps women were not surveyed.)

1) Respondents who answered less than 15 percent of the questions or for whom a propensity measure could not be computed were not included in the analyses. As a result, as indicated in the table below, the number of interviews analyzed was slightly smaller than the number of interviews obtained.

| | Interviews | Interviews | Unused Interviews | | |
|-----------|------------|------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| SAMPLE | Obtained | Analyzed | # | % of Obtained | |
| NPS men | 1150 | 1129 | 21 | 1.8% | |
| NPS women | 1145 | 1117 | 28 | 2.4% | |
| PS men | 1803 | 1791 | 12 | 0.7% | |
| PS women | 570 | 564 | 6 | 1.1% | |

1.3 Organization of the Report

The report on the 1982 Guard/Reserve Tracking Study is presented in two major volumes as well as two additional documents referred to as the "Data Tape Documentation" and the "Call-Record Analysis."

Volume I, Major Findings and Implications (the volume in hand), includes a comparison of the current level of propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve to the levels of previous years. It also addresses the demographic characteristics of respondents who say they are likely to enlist, and deals with selected current issues that have implications for enhancing recruitment effective-ness.

Volume II, Data Tables, provides the basic data on all questions asked of respondents in 1982. Annotated highlights for each question are also contained in Volume II.

The Data Tape Documentation contains documentation of the computer tape of the data for the 1982 RCAS. Included in this document are variable names, response alternatives and the relevant coding information.

The Call-Record Analysis consists of an analysis of the final telephone call results that were obtained in the sampling process.

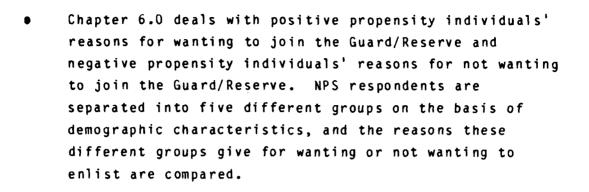
1.4 Organization of this Volume

The purpose of this volume is to provide the basic propensity tracking data, summarize data that are relevant to current policy issues, and discuss implications of these selected data for accession policy.

- Chapter 2.0 describes the methods, procedures and definitions relevant to the study.
- Chapter 3.0 discusses the tracking data on enlistment propensity for components of the Selected Reserve. Respondent's interest in becoming an officer, and the relationship of this interest and propensity to enlist in the National Guard or Reserve Forces is explored in this chapter.
- Chapter 4.0 deals with issues relevant to propensity to enlist in the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR). The effects on propensity of various incentives as well as of different service requirements are explored. Characteristics of Non-prior service (NPS) individuals attracted to the IRR but not to the Guard/Reserve are investigated. In addition, Prior service (PS) individuals who would enlist in the Guard/Reserve if two additional years in the IRR were required are compared to those who would not enlist under this scenario but would enlist in the Guard/Reserve under current requirements.

.

Chapter 5.0 focuses on how supportive individuals say they will be if a spouse or significant other person were to enlist in the Guard/Reserve. An individual's expectation regarding the reaction of their spouse (or of a significant other person) if the individual were to join the Guard/Reserve is also dealt with. Lastly, the relationship between the effectiveness of incentives in increasing propensity and whether or not an individual expects a significant other individual to be supportive of Guard/Reserve enlistment is explored.



- Chapter 7.0 discusses the relationship of several employment issues and propensity to enlist in the Guard/ Reserve. Perceptions of whether or not Guard/Reserve membership will help with a civilian job, employers' attitudes toward Guard/Reserve participation, and supervisors' attitudes toward Guard/Reserve participation are some of the areas addressed. The effect of work-related variables on the degree to which one is influenced by enlistment incentives is also discussed.
- Chapter 8.0 concerns the effect of the sheer number of an individual's obligations on his or her propensity. The effect of having many obligations on the need for family time and the need for additional income, and the possibility that a trade-off between these two needs may affect propensity are explored. The influence incentives may exert on such a trade-off, and consequently on propensity, are also addressed.

Implications for enhancing Guard/Reserve recruiting and enlistment policy effectiveness based on the foregoing analyses are presented and discussed separately within each relevant chapter.

2.0 METHOD AND DEFINITIONS

2.1 The Sample

)

The data were collected from 4 October to 24 November, 1982, from both Non-prior service (NPS) and Prior service (PS) men and women, using WATS line telephone interviews of approximately 30 minutes duration.

Both individuals who are part of the traditional major market for the Guard/Reserve and those who are sot, such as college graduates, women, and individuals more than 21 years old, were included in the sample. The age and geographic distribution of the NPS samples were constrained to match the most recent U.S. census data. NPS respondents aged 17 to 26 were interviewed.

The PS sample comprised persons with prior military experience who had been separated from active duty after at least two years of service, were eligible for re-enlistment, were not in the Selected Reserve at the time of the study, and who also had at least one year remaining under their military service obligation.¹, 2)

A breakdown of demographic characteristics of the NPS and PS samples is set forth in Table 2-1. Inspection of this table indicates that the sample is representative of the relevant populations.

- 1) Prior service men were AFQT Category III or above as measured by the tests current during their active duty.
- 2) The PS sample data were weighted so that the proportion of individuals from any particular branch of service to the total number of individuals in the sample would be equal to the comparable proportion in the population. Unless otherwise specified, the PS data presented have been based on weighted data.

TABLE 2-1: DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

BY SAMPLE

| | N | IPS | PS | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE | Males | Females | Males | Females | |
| BASE (N) | 1129 | 1117 | 1791 | 564 | |
| Average age | 21.4 yrs. | 21.5 yrs. | 23.9 yrs. | 25.0 yrs. | |
| Ethnicity ¹) | 01 04 | 01 04 | 85.3% | 84.9% | |
| White | 81.0% 9.9% | 81.0% 9.9% | 7.0% | 10.4% | |
| Black Hispanic | 4.4% | 4.7% | 4.4% | 3.3% | |
| Other | 4.7% | 4.4% | 3.3% | 1.4% | |
| Education | | | | | |
| Less than high school graduate High school graduate only or | 22.9% | 19.5% | 3.0% | 0.0% | |
| vo-tech training | 38.1% | 43.5% | 63.3% | 56.2% | |
| Some college | 24.6% | 24.8% | 26.9% | 33.5% | |
| College graduate or more | 14.5% | 12.4% | 2.9% | 3.8% | |
| Now attending school | 40.1% | 34.6% | 32.1% | 35.6% | |
| Average reported grades in high school | B/B- | В | B-/C+ | В | |
| Family Situation | | | | | |
| Married | 20.8% | 30.8% 0.6 | 35.5% 0.7 | 48.1% 0.6 | |
| Average number of dependents Own home (and not living with parents) | 0.5 13.0% | 15.5% | 15.9% | 20.9% | |
| Have mothers with at least some | | | | | |
| college education | 25.4% | 26.4% | 20.5% | 21.5% | |
| Have fathers with at least some | | | | | |
| college education | 31.5% | 27.8% | 24.9% | 24.8% | |
| Number of siblings ²⁾ | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | |
| Employment | 70.44 | 50 54 | 75 7~ | 60.49 | |
| Employed | 70.4% | 58.5% | 75.7% | 60.4% 15.7% | |
| Unemployed and looking for work | 19.0% | 19.5% | 16.9% | 15.7% | |
| Perceive working in factory in next | 20 64 | 12 69 | 25.2% | 10.0% | |
| few years to be likely Perceive difficulty in finding | 20.6% | 13.6% | 23.26 | 10.8% | |
| appropriate full-time job | 77.7% | 77.3% | 80.3% | 55.3% | |
| Military Contact | | | | | |
| Talked to a Guard/Reserve recruiter | | | | | |
| within past year | 17.0% | 9.8% | N/A | N/A | |
| Have close relative in the military Have close relative who is career | 82.8% | 78.2% | N/A | N/A | |
| military | 26.0% | 25.9% | N/A | N/A | |
| Have friend who recently joined or is | | | | | |
| considering joining military | 31.6% | 29.9% | 34.9% | 45.4% | |
| Past Military Service | | N/ - | 71 0~ | 75.04 | |
| Satisfied with skills obtained in service | N/A | N/A N/A | 71.8% 70.6% | 75.0% 76.4% | |
| Satisfied with service | N/A | N/A | 10.06 | /0.40 | |

These categories are mutually exclusive.
 Mode: most frequent number.

1

5

7

2.2 The Questionnaire

The questionnaire consisted of two sections: A core section, designed to allow cross-year comparisons and analyses of trends, and a "floating" section, designed to permit analyses of current issues. Examples of core items include:

- Propensity to enlist in each National Guard or Reserve component (other than the Coast Guard Reserve),
- Propensity to enlist in the Active Forces,
- Last year of formal education,
- Employment status, and
- Reported enlistment-related behaviors undertaken within the year preceding the survey, such as having sent for recruiting literature or having talked with a recruiter.

Some of the "floating" items included for the first time in this year's RCAS are:

- Enlistment propensity for NPS individuals in a new hypothetical Individual Ready Reserve program, and
- Propensity to enlist if one is interested in becoming an officer but is not able to do so.

Both the NPS and PS versions of the questionnaire included a number of questions relevant to enlistment propensity in the Guard/Reserve. In addition, both versions of the questionnaire contained questions on:

- Age,
- Educational history,
- Employment history,
- Family background,
- Marital status, and
- Other demographic characteristics.

Complete copies of the questionnaires are included in Appendix B.

The NPS and PS versions differed mainly in whether they contained questions on military experience and personal events since separation from the military (for Prior service individuals) or questions on favorability toward draft registration programs (Non-prior service individuals).

The majority of the items in the questionnaire were chosen on the basis of results from the earlier Reserve Component Attitude Studies in which a comprehensive model for understanding and predicting enlistment propensity was developed. That model, developed during the first RCAS wave and refined in subsequent waves, offers a context within which critical determinants of enlistment behavior can be identified, and thus helps determine those variables that should be attended to and tracked.

Additional questions contained in the floating section of the 1982 survey instrument were based on discussions of current policy issues coordinated by Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) Market Research Branch personnel with the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics) OASD (MRA&L) and Joint Market Analysis and Reserch Committee (JMARC) personnel. Different forms of each questionnaire were developed in order to control for order effects. For example, when determining how likely an individual would be to enlist if given a 2,000, 3,000or 4,000 bonus, half of the respondents were asked about the bonuses in the ascending order shown; the others were asked the questions in the reverse, descending order.¹

2.3 Definitions

2.3.1 <u>Guard/Reserve</u>. This term is used to refer to any or all of the following: Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, Naval Reserve, and Marine Corps Reserve. It is not defined as including the Coast Guard Reserve or the Individual Ready Reserve.

2.3.2 Enlistment Propensity. Enlistment propensity is measured by asking respondents to indicate how likely they are to join each of the National Guard and Reserve components (except the Coast Guard Reserve) on a four-point scale. The scale includes the positive responses of "definitely enlist," "probably enlist," and the negative responses of "probably not enlist," and "definitely not enlist."

The enlistment propensity score for a given respondent is the most positive response he or she gives for any one of the six component: (Army National Guard, Army Reserves, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserves, Marine Corps Reserves, or Naval Reserves). (This means that the overall enlistment propensity of any total sample will be more positive than the total sample's enlistment propensity toward any single

1) Different versions controlled for a number of other potential biases. For example, in half of the questionnaires enlistment-related questions were phrased "will you enlist," while in the other half, "would you enlist" was used. The questions which had this will/would distinction were analyzed, and it was determined that responses to such questions were not significantly influenced by this difference in wording. Guard/Reserve component.) Individuals whose only answer to these enlistment questions is "don't know" or who refuse to answer all of the questions were not used in any of the analyses.

Whenever the term "enlistment propensity" is used in this volume without further qualification, it refers to responses on this measure, obtained prior to any discussion of policy changes or incentives.

For each individual, his or her propensity measure was dichotomized with positive propensity individuals being defined as those who say they will "definitely enlist" or "probably enlist" in at least one of the six National Guard or Reserve components and negative propensity individuals being defined as those who say that they will "probably not enlist" or "definitely not enlist" in each and every component.

2.3.3 <u>Component</u>. In this report, differences among the various Guard/Reserve units, such as the Army National Guard versus the Naval Reserve, are referred to as differences among "components." Except in the presentation of the basic propensity tracking data in Section 3.0, no efforts are made to distinguish further among components. Where "branch" is used, it refers to the military force in which a PS individual served -- the Army, Navy, Air Force, or Marine Corps.

2.3.4 <u>Non-Prior Service (NPS)</u>. Men and women with no prior military service experience are referred to as "Non-prior service men" and "Non-prior service women," or "NPS men" and "NPS women."

2.3.5 Prior Service (PS). Men with prior military experience are referred as "Prior service men" (PS men). Women with prior military experience are referred to as "Prior service women" (PS women). 2.3.6 Statistical Significance. Statistically significant results are those which are unlikely to occur solely on the basis of chance. In other words, if a particular outcome is a rare event when only chance is operating, then it is reasonable to assume that more than chance is operating. For example, if there is no difference between two populations on a given measure, it would be rare for a large difference to be observed between samples drawn from these populations if only chance were influencing the data. Typically, researchers define a rare event as one that would happen by chance alone less than five times out of 100. (This is referred to as a significance or an alpha level of .05. It means that five out of 100 times an investigator will say, for example, that a difference exists in the population when, in fact, no such difference exists (a Type I Error).) Consequently, if the observed difference would occur by chance alone, less than five times out of 100, researchers are relatively confident that the observed difference in the samples reflects a true difference in the relevant populations.

Throughout this document, findings are said to be significant if they are significant at the .05 level. (See the discussion above of significance.)

A statistical difference between two values will be indicated in the tables presented in this volume by placing an asterisk next to the significantly greater value.

Statistical significance does not necessarily imply practical significance. Practical significance is determined by a number of other criteria, such as the actual size of a given increase or decrease or whether or not a finding is consistent over many years. Practical significance must also be evaluated with respect to management concerns and management ability to utilize the results in policy development or implementation. 2.3.7 <u>17 1/2 to 26 Year Olds and Total Sample</u>. During the first three Reserve Component Attitude Study (RCAS) waves, only NPS men and women between the ages of 17 1/2 and 26 were interviewed. In 1981 and 1982, 17 to 17 1/2 year olds were also interviewed. As a result, NPS data for 1978, 1979 and 1980 are not directly comparable to 1981 and 1982 data because of this slight difference in the age distribution of the samples.

3.0 ENLISTMENT PROPENSITY

Basic tracking data for enlistment propensity toward any component of the Guard/Reserve are described in this chapter. The propensity of Non-prior service (NPS) respondents and of Prior service (PS) respondents from particular branches of the military toward each Guard/Reserve components are also discussed.

Additional analyses include:

- Demographic characteristics of positive and negative propensity individuals,
- The relation between employment status and propensity to join the Guard/Reserve, and
- The relationship of enlistment propensity to interest in attaining officer status.

3.1 Basic Data

3.1.1 <u>Overview</u>. The percentage of individuals in each sample with positive propensity to enlist in any component of the National Guard or Reserves (Guard/Reserve) is set forth in Table 3-1. Compared to 1981:¹)

- A significantly higher percentage of PS women in 1982 said they would probably or definitely enlist in the Guard/Reserve: 29.5 percent versus 23.9 percent.
- The percentage of positive propensity PS men and NPS men and women in 1982 has remained relatively stable.

As shown in Table 3-1 and depicted graphically in Figure 3-1, the percentage of PS women with positive propensity is higher than in any previous year.

1) The 1982 data for NPS respondents (17 to 26 year olds) are compared here to the 1981 data for the <u>entire</u> NPS sample including 17 to 17 1/2 year olds.

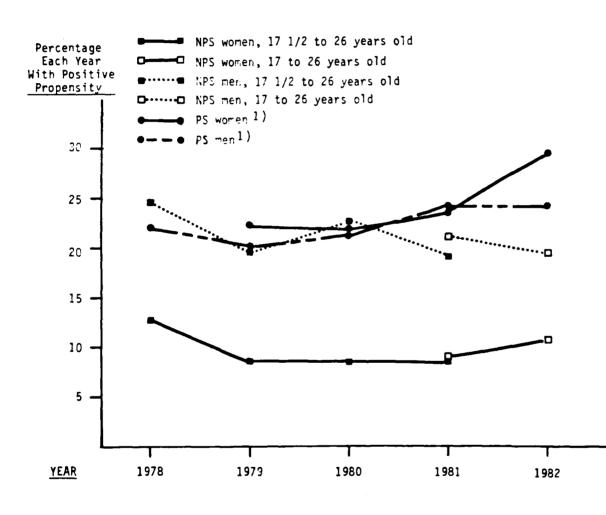
TABLE 3-1: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE

| | YEAR | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|-------|--|
| SAMPLE ¹) | 1978 | <u>1979</u> 2) | 1980 | <u>1981</u> 3) | 1982 | |
| Non-prior service men | 24.7 | 19.7 | 22.9 | 21.2 | 19.5 | |
| Non-prior service women | 12.9 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 10.9 | |
| Prior service men | 22.1 | 20.4 | 21.3 | 24.4 | 24.1 | |
| Prior service women | N/A | 22.3 | 21.9 | 23.9 | 29.5* | |

- * Indicates the 1981 and 1982 levels are significantly different.
- 1) Each percentage in this table is derived from a different base. For any given sample, the bases in different years are roughly equivalent. Those who are interested in the size of these bases are referred to Volume II of the 1982 RCAS, page 10.
- 2) 1979 NPS data reflect only those respondents interviewed before the attack of the U.S. Iranian Embassy on 4 November. Values for respondents interviewed after the Iranian crisis are 20.8 and 10.1 for NPS men and NPS women, respectively. 1979 PS data were only available after the Iranian crisis on 4 November.
- 3) These NPS data include 17 to 17 1/2 year old respondents. NPS data for 1978, 1979 and 1980 reflect a sample of 17 1/2 to 26 year olds. NPS data for 1981 and 1982, however, reflect a sample of 17 to 26 year olds.

N/A - indicates not available.

FIGURE 3-1: YEAR-TO-YEAR PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE



G

1) PS data for 1979 were only available following the Iranian crisis.

Specific responses associated with overall propensity for each of the samples are shown in Tables 3-2, 3-3 and 3-4. As shown below, responses of NPS men to propensity to join the Guard/ Reserve have not changed substantially from 1981 to 1982.

TABLE 3-2: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE NPS MALE SAMPLE

| | YEAR | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|--|--|
| RESPONSE | 1978 | <u>1979</u> 1) | 1980 | <u>1981</u> 2) | 1982 | | |
| BASE | 1491 | 721 | 1150 | 1181 | 1129 | | |
| Probably or definitely enlist | 24.7 | 19.7 | 22.9 | 21.2 | 19.5 | | |
| Definitely enlist | 3.4 | 1.9 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 2.1 | | |
| Probably enlist | 21.3 | 17.8 | 19.8 | 18.7 | 17.4 | | |
| Probably not enlist | 34.3 | 36.3 | 32.7 | 32.8 | 35.0 | | |
| Definitely not enlist | 41.1 | 44.0 | 44.5 | 46.0 | 45.5 | | |

1) Respondents interviewed prior to 4 November 1979.

2) These NPS data include 17 to 17 1/2 year old respondents.

The percentage of NPS women who say they would definitely enlist has increased significantly in 1982 compared to 1981.

7

TABLE 3-3: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE NPS FEMALE SAMPLE

| | YEAR | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|--|--|
| RESPONSE | 1978 | <u>1979</u> 1) | 1980 | <u>1981</u> 2) | 1982 | | |
| BASE | 1495 | 659 | 1200 | 1096 | 1117 | | |
| Definitely or probably enlist | 12.9 | 9.8 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 10.9 | | |
| Definitely enlist | 2.1 | 1.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 | 1.8* | | |
| Probably enlist | 10.8 | 7.6 | 7.8 | 8.3 | 9.1 | | |
| Probably not enlist Definitely not | 25.2 | 31.7 | 24.1 | 23.1 | 23.6 | | |
| enlist | 61.9 | 59.5 | 67.2 | 67.9 | 65.6 | | |

* Indicates the 1981 and 1982 levels are significantly different.

- 1) Respondents interviewed prior to 4 November 1979.
- 2) These NPS data include 17 to 17 1/2 year old respondents.

The percentage of positive propensity PS men remained quite stable: 24.1 percent positive in 1982 versus 24.4 percent positive in 1981. This percentage increased significantly among PS women, however.

TABLE 3-4: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE PS SAMPLES

| | | | YEAR | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| RESPONSE BY SAMPLE | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| MALES | | | | | |
| BASE | 1498 | 1536 | 1712 | 1812 | 1791 |
| Definitely or probably enlist | 22.1 | 20.4 | 21.3 | 24.4 | 24.1 |
| Definitely enlist Probably enlist Probably not enlist Definitely not enlist | 2.2 19.9 23.2 54.7 | 1.8 18.6 27.0 52.6 | 1.6 19.7 29.2 49.4 | 2.6 21.8 24.5 50.2 | 2.3 21.8 28.8* 47.1 |
| FEMALES | | | | | |
| BASE | N/A | 395 | 560 | 572 | 564 |
| Definitely or probably enlist | N/A | 22.3 | <u>21.9</u> | 23.9 | <u>29.5</u> * |
| Definitely enlist Probably enlist Probably not enlist Definitely not enlist | N / A N / A N / A N / A | 2.0 20.3 26.3 51.4 | 1.2 20.7 27.2 50.9 | 3.1 20.8 27.2 48.9 | 2.9 26.6* 25.5 45.0 |

Indicates the 1981 and 1982 levels are significantly different.

3.1.2 <u>Positive Propensity for Specific Guard/Reserve</u> <u>Components</u>. The percentage of each sample with positive propensity to enlist in specific Guard/Reserve components is presented in Tables 3-5, 3-6 and 3-7.

As can be seen in Table 3-5, there has been no significant increase or decrease from the 1981 levels in the percentage of NPS men who have positive propensity to enlist in any of the different Guard/Reserve components.

TABLE 3-5: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN INDIVIDUAL GUARD/RESERVE COMPONENTS NPS MALE SAMPLE

| | YEAR | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------|------|----------------|------|--|
| COMPONENT | 1978 | <u>1979</u> 1) | 1980 | <u>1981</u> 2) | 1982 | |
| BASE | 1491 | 721 | 1150 | 1181 | 1129 | |
| Army National Guard | 12.7 | 11.3 | 10.6 | 10.5 | 9.8 | |
| Army Reserve | 11.0 | 9.4 | 9.6 | 9.6 | 8.9 | |
| Air National Guard | 10.3 | 9.4 | 10.8 | 8.8 | 8.2 | |
| Air Force Reserve | 12.4 | 10.0 | 11.3 | 10.7 | 10,9 | |
| Naval Reserve | 9.6 | 8.5 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 7.8 | |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 7.2 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 6.7 | 6.1 | |
| Active Forces ³) | 12.3 | 11.4 | 14.2 | 11.6 | 12.8 | |

1) Respondents interviewed prior to 4 November 1979.

- 2) These NPS data include 17 to 17 1/2 year old respondents.
- 3) Propensity to enlist in the Active Forces is not directly comparable to YATS propensity data. Both the question and its placement in the questionnaire differ substantially from the relevant YATS question.

The Guard/Reserve component propensity data for NPS women set forth in Table 3-6 show that:

• The percentage of NPS women with positive propensity to enlist in the Army Reserve has increased significantly from 1981 to 1982.

TABLE 3-6: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN INDIVIDUAL GUARD/RESERVE COMPONENTS NPS FEMALE SAMPLE

| | YEAR | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| COMPONENT | 1978 | <u>1979</u> 1) | 1980 | <u>1981</u> 2) | 1982 | | |
| BASE | 1495 | 659 | 1200 | 1096 | 1117 | | |
| Army National Guard Army Reserve Air National Guard Air Force Reserve Naval Reserve Marine Corps Reserve | 7.0 6.3 5.6 7.5 5.6 4.3 | 3.5 3.9 3.8 4.9 3.5 2.3 | 4.0 3.8 2.6 4.4 4.3 2.9 | 5.1 3.9 3.1 5.0 3.9 2.7 | 5.7 5.7* 4.3 6.7 4.5 3.7 | | |
| Active Forces ³) | 6.5 | 3.7 | 4.9 | 4.4 | 5.9 | | |

The percentage of NPS women with positive propensity for each Guard/Reserve component is higher in 1982 than in 1981. As seen in Figure 3-2, the <u>pattern</u> of differences in responses between 1982 and 1981 among NPS men differs significantly from that of NPS women. For men, only one Guard/Reserve component is associated with a greater percentage of positive enlistment propensity in 1982 than in 1981. For women, however, <u>all</u> Guard/Reserve components are associated with a greater percentage of positive propensity in 1982 than in 1981.

- * Indicates the 1981 and 1982 levels are significantly different.
- 1) Respondents interviewed prior to 4 November 1979.
- 2) These NPS data include 17 to 17 1/2 year old respondents.
- 3) Propensity to enlist in the Active Forces is not directly comparable to YATS propensity data. Both the question and its placement in the questionnaire differ substantially from the relevant YATS question.

FIGURE 3-2: DIFFERENCES IN THE PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN INDIVIDUAL GUARD/RESERVE COMPONENTS BETWEEN 1982 AND 1981: NPS MALES VERSUS NPS FEMALES

| | M | ALES1) | | FEMALES1) | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | PERCE | NTAGE I | N : | PERCENTAGE IN: | | | |
| COMPONENT | 1982 Greater than 1981 | 1982 Equal to 1981 | 1982 Less than 1981 | 1982 Greater than 1981 | 1982 Equal to 1981 | 1982 Less than 1981 | |
| Army National Guard | | | X | x | | | |
| Army Reserve | | | X | Х | | | |
| Air National Guard | | | х | Х | | | |
| Air Force Reserve | Х | | | Х | | | |
| Naval Reserve | | | х | Х | | | |
| Marine Corps Reserve | | | X | X | | | |

As shown in Table 3-7, PS men's propensity to enlist in a particular Guard/Reserve component remained quite stable from 1981 to 1982. This is not the case, however, for PS women.

- The percentage of PS women with positive propensity to enlist in the Air National Guard increased to a statistically significant degree from 1981 to 1982, and
- The percentage of PS women with positive propensity to enlist in the Air Force Reserve was significantly higher in 1982 than in 1981.

Both Guard/Reserve components associated with significant increases in PS women's propensity are Air Force components.

¹⁾ The pattern of responses for NPS men and women differ significantly (p < .05) by a Fisher Exact Test.

| | | - | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|------|------|-------|
| | | | YEAR | | |
| <u>COMPONENT BY SAMPLE</u> | 1978 | <u>1979</u> | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 |
| MALES | | | | | i |
| BASE | 1498 | 1536 | 1712 | 1812 | 1772 |
| Army National Guard | 10.9 | 8.2 | 9.1 | 10.2 | 10.7 |
| Army Reserve | 11.4 | 8.5 | 9.1 | 9.7 | 9.1 |
| Air National Guard | 7.6 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 9.0 | 9.3 |
| Air Force Reserve | 6.9 | 6.8 | 6.5 | 8.9 | 8.6 |
| Naval Reserve | 5.9 | 5.3 | 5.7 | 7.1 | 7.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 5.0 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 5.7 | 4.8 |
| Active Forces ²⁾ | 7.1 | 8.4 | 9.4 | 9.3 | 11.9 |
| FEMALES | | | | | T |
| BASE | N / A | 395 | 560 | 572 | 560 |
| Army National Guard | N/A | 10.2 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.7 |
| Army Reserve | N/A | 10.4 | 10.8 | 12.8 | 11.1 |
| Air National Guard | N/A | 7.0 | 6.8 | 8.3 | 11.9* |
| Air Force Reserve | N/A | 8.5 | 9.0 | 10.7 | 14.9* |

TABLE 3-7: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN INDIVIDUAL GUARD/RESERVE COMPONENTS PS SAMPLES1)

* Indicates the 1981 and 1982 levels are significantly different.

N/A

N/A

Naval Reserve

Active Forces²)

10.9

10.2

7.4

9.4

8.1

9.6

9.0

12.5

1) Enlistment propensity for PS women toward the Marine Corps Reserve cannot be measured in a manner comparable to that for other Guard/Reserve components, since no PS women of the Marine Corps are included in the sample.

2) Propensity to enlist in the Active Forces is not directly comparable to YATS propensity data. Both the question and its placement in the questionnaire differ substantially from the relevant YATS question.

The data for the PS sample are affected by the percentage of individuals included in the sample who had been members of each service branch. Consequently, it is useful to examine a breakdown of the propensity to enlist in a specific Guard/Reserve component for individuals formerly associated with each of the different branches of the service. As indicated by the underlined percentages in Table 3-8, individuals from a particular branch of service have their highest propensity with regard to those Guard/Reserve components associated with that specific branch.

TABLE 3-8: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN INDIVIDUAL GUARD/RESERVE COMPONENTS PS SAMPLES BY PREVIOUS BRANCH OF SERVICE¹

| | <u>1982</u> GUARD/RESERVE COMPONENT ²) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|--|
| SAMPLE AND PREVIOUS BRANCH OF SERVICE | N | Army National Guard | Air National Guard | Army <u>Res</u> erve | Air Force <u>Reserve</u> | Marine Corps Reserve | Naval Reserve | Active Forces | | | |
| MALES | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army | 497 | 16.2 | 7.7 | 17.3 | 5.8 | 1.6 | 3.4 | 12.1 | | | |
| Air Force | 496 | 6.8 | 16.8 | 3.4 | 18.6 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 11.0 | | | |
| Navy | 495 | 6.8 | 6.3 | 4.2 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 19.5 | 10.8 | | | |
| Marine Corps | 29 8 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 5.2 | 8.3 | <u>19.9</u> | 5,9 | 14.6 | | | |
| FEMALES ³⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Army | 290 | 14.1 | 8.0 | <u>19.7</u> | 9.1 | 1.5 | 4.9 | 13.2 | | | |

 Based on unweighted data. When making comparisons between one <u>branch</u> of service and another, as opposed to comparing all PS individuals in two different years, it is not necessary to weight the data.

 Percentages for individual components associated with the branch of previous service are underscored.

3) Data are not presented for PS women of the Navy and Air Force. The relatively small sample sizes do not yield highly reliable data.

3.1.3 <u>The Relationship of Propensity and Employment Status</u>. Both 1981 and 1982 have been years of economic uncertainty, rising unemployment and declining job security. These changing economic conditions may exert an influence on the propensity of individuals. If economic conditions do affect propensity, individuals with different employment characteristics may be affected in different ways. For example, men and women who are employed and those who are unemployed and looking for work may respond differently to economic uncertainty. To shed some light on this issue, an analysis of the relation between employment status and propensity was undertaken.

As seen in Table 3-9, when 1981 data are compared to 1980 data, the percentage of employed NPS men who have positive propensity <u>declines</u> significantly. This is also apparent when 1982 and 1981 data are compared for this group. Among PS men who are employed, however, the percentage with positive propensity has not changed significantly from 1980 to 1981 to 1982.

When the percentage of NPS men and women who are looking for work is examined, significant year-to-year changes are not apparent. This is not the case, however, for PS men and women looking for work. Between 1980 and 1981 the percentages of PS men and women looking for work who had positive propensity increased significantly. These percentages, however, did not change significantly between 1981 and 1982.

The only employed group which exhibited a significant <u>increase</u> in propensity from one year to the next is PS women. Why is this increase only evident among PS women? Many factors may affect this relationship. It is possible, however, that because a smaller percentage of PS women than PS or NPS men work more than 40 hours per week, PS women have greater flexibility and opportunity to pursue other time-consuming activities such as Guard/ Reserve enlistment.¹⁾ Although PS women do not differ from NPS women in the percentage who work more than a 40 hour week, PS women are probably more likely than NPS women to consider Guard/ Reserve enlistment, whether motivated by income, patriotism, a change of pace, etc., because PS women are more familiar with the military. (A more in-depth review of the effect of responsibilities, propensity and the need for free time and additional income can be found in Chapter 8.0.)

TABLE 3-9: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE

C

| B | Y. | Ε | Mi | ጊ | 01 | r M | Ε | N | T | S | T A | TU | S | |
|---|----|---|----|---|----|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|----|---|--|
| - | | - | _ | | - | | | - | | | | | | |

| SEGMENT | <u>1980</u> 2) | 1981 | 1982 |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| NPS Men | | | |
| Employed Looking for work | 2 3 3 5 | 19** 32 | 15* 28 |
| NPS Women | | | |
| Employed Looking for work | 7 2 4 | 8 17 | 1 1 1 7 |
| PS Men | | | |
| Employed Looking for work | 2 2 1 9 | 24 30** | 23 30 |
| PS Women | | | |
| Employed Looking for work | 2 3 2 4 | 22 37** | 30* 38 |

* Indicates the 1982 and 1981 levels are significantly different.
** Indicates the 1981 and 1980 levels are significantly different.
1) Only 9.2 percent of all PS women work more than 40 hours a week, while 25.0 percent and 22.5 percent of PS men and NPS men, respectively, work more than 40 hours a week.
2) 1980 NPS data represent 17 1/2 to 26 year olds, 1981 and 1982 data represent 17 to 26 year olds.



Different accession policies or advertising and promotional campaigns may be needed to enhance accessions among individuals who have positive propensity and among those who have negative propensity. In order to effectively design such policies or campaigns, identifying characteristics of individuals with positive and negative propensity can be extremely useful.

3.2.1 <u>NPS Men and Women -- Demographic Profiles</u>. Demographic variables that differentiate positive from negative propensity individuals are tracked each year. An extensive list of these variables as well as indications of which variables significantly differentiate positive and negative propensity NPS men and women in the 1982 RCAS wave are found in Table 3-10. Although variables that are significant differentiators in any given year are of interest, perhaps of even greater interest and utility are those variables which have consistently differentiated positive from negative propensity individuals on a year-to-year basis.

Table 3-11 presents a year-to-year comparison of the statistical significance of a selected subgroup of these demographic variables. As indicated in this table, many demographic characteristics that differentiated positive and negative propensity individuals this year were also significant differentiators in previous years. In fact, for men, nine of the subset of thirteen variables have been significant differentiators in at least four of the past five years and, for women, six of the subset of thirteen variables meet this criterion.

| 3- | 1 | 6 |
|----|---|---|
| | | |

TABLE 3-10: DEMOGRAPHICS OF POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE PROPENSITY GROUPS

| | NPS SAM | PLES ¹) | | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|
| DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE | MALES | WITH: | FEMALES WITH: | | |
| | Positive Propensity | Negative Propensity | Positive Propensity | Negative Propensity | |
| BASE (N) | (216) | (882) | (117) | (960) | |
| Proportion: | | | | | |
| Know mother's education + Lived with father first ten | .88 | .89 | .93 | .94 | |
| years of life | .80 | •88* | .82 | •89* | |
| Know father's education + | .71 | .81* | .72 | •84* | |
| Living with parents | .70* | .52 | •66* | .47 | |
| White | .65 | .84* | .50 | •83* | |
| Employed | .58 | .73* | •56 | .59 | |
| Currently attending school Planning to attend school, but not currently attending | .44* | .39 | .41 | .34 | |
| school Using or planning to use financial assistance for | .40* | .29 | •46* | .31 | |
| schooling + | .60 | .53 | .72 | .65 | |
| Currently attending high school | .28* | .10 | .25* | .09 | |
| Married | .14 | .22* | .10 | .33* | |
| Own home | .06 | .16* | .09 | .18* | |
| Father career military | .08 | .07 | .08 | .06 | |
| Working spouse | .07 | .14* | .09 | .30* | |
| Friend thinking/joined military | .45* | .29 | .48* | .27 | |
| Average: | | | | | |
| Age (in years) | 20.12 | 21.69* | 20.41 | 21.57* | |
| Number of dependents | .39 | .48 | .61 | •56 | |
| Number of siblings | 2.90 | 2.80 | 3.21* | 2.83 | |
| Number of hours worked per | | | | | |
| week + | 21.84 | 29.05* | 16.99 | 19.55 | |
| Father's education ²) + | 1.78 | 2.39* | 1.70 | 2.28* | |
| Mother's education ²) + | 2.16 | 2.33 | 2.02 | 2.41* | |
| Reported grades in high school ³) | 2.57 | 2.79* | 2.74 | 2.99* | |
| Education ⁴) Perceived difficulty of | 3.23 | 4.43* | 3.57 | 4.21* | |
| finding work in | 2 12 | 2 05 | 2 10 | 2.06 | |
| occupational area ⁵⁾ Work weekends ⁶⁾ + | 3.12 1.94 | 3.05 2.00 | 3.10 1.87 | 3.06 1.73 | |

1) Only those individuals were included in the analysis who had a legitimate response to each item. 2)

1 = less than high school graduate, 5 = college graduate or more.

3) 0 = F, 4 = A.

6

G

4) 1 = attending high school, 9 = post graduate work.5)

1 = very easy, 4 = very difficult. 6)

1 = hardly ever, 4 = every week.

= difference between positive propensity group and negative propensity group is statistically significant (p < .05).

= Asked only of respondents for whom the question was relevant. For example, a parent's education was asked only of those respondents who lived with that particular parent.

 TABLE 3-11: COMPARISON OF DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS DIFFERENTIATING

 POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE PROPENSITY MEN AND WOMEN, BY YEAR

NPS SAMPLE

| | MALES | | | | FEMALES | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------|------|-------------|---------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------|------|
| DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE | 1978 | <u>1979</u> | 1980 | <u>1981</u> | 1982 | <u>1978</u> | 1979 | <u>1980</u> | <u>1981</u> | 1982 |
| Age | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Married | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | • | - | - |
| White | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Number of dependents | n.s. | n.s. | n.s. | - | n.s. | n.s. | - | n.s. | n.s. | n.s. |
| Employed | - | - | - | - | - | n.s. | n.s. | - | - | n.s. |
| Perceived difficulty of finding a job | + | n.s. | n.s. | + | n.s. | n.s. | n.s. | n.s. | + | n.s. |
| Own home | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Father career military | + | + | n.s. | n.s. | n.s. | + | + | n.s. | n.s. | n.s. |
| Number of siblings | + | n.s. | + | + | n.s. | + | n.s. | n.s. | n.s. | + |
| Friend thinking/joined military recently | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + |
| Education level | - | - | - | - | - | - | n.s. | - | - | - |
| Currently attending school | + | + | n.s. | + | + | + | + | + | n.s. | + |
| Grades | - | n.s. | - | - | - | n.s. | n.s. | - | - | - |

n.s. = No statistically significant difference between positive and negative propensity
individuals.

+ = Those with positive propensity have significantly (p < .05) more of the attribute than those with negative propensity.

 = Those with positive propensity have significantly (p < .05) less of the attribute than those with negative propensity. In summary, in at least four of the past five years, positive propensity NPS individuals have differed from those with negative propensity in that the former are more likely:

- To be younger,
- To have received less formal education,
- To be members of a racial or ethnic minority group,
- To have friends who are thinking about or who have recently joined the military,
- To not own their own homes, and
- To be single.

Positive propensity NPS men, in addition, are more likely than negative propensity NPS men:

• To be unemployed.

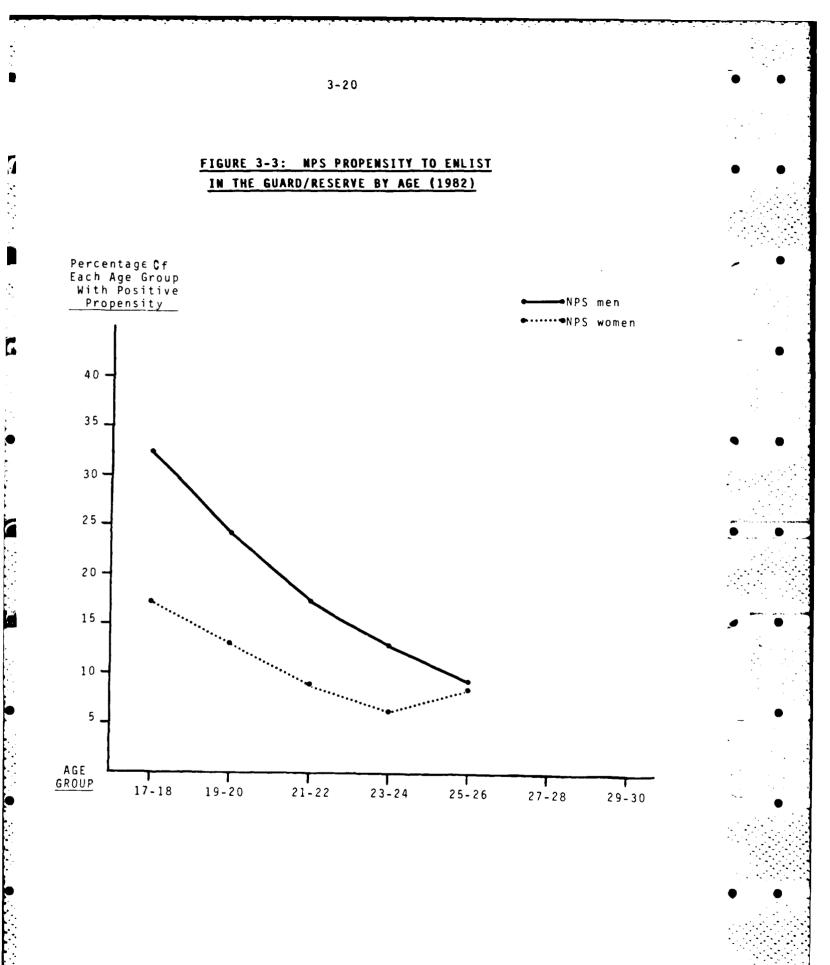
This year's data also show that, on average, positive propensity NPS men and women expect they will be making less money in the coming year, if employed, than do negative propensity individuals. Data on projected income were not available in previous years.1)

More detailed information on two of the demographic variables already mentioned -- age and education -- are presented below. A breakdown of propensity by age is presented in Figure 3-3. As can be seen in this figure, the percentage of NPS individuals with positive propensity declines as age increases.

The propensity to enlist among individuals with the following levels of educational attainment was also assessed independently:

- Nonhigh school graduates or individuals with a GED diploma,
- High school graduates who have not completed additional schooling, and individuals who attended vocational school, and
- Individuals with one or more years of a college education.

¹⁾ Those readers who are interested in an analysis of differences and similarities between those individuals with a preference for enlisting in the Guard/Reserve and those with a preference for enlisting in the Active Forces are referred to RCAS III, 1980, Chapter 4.0. A summary of this analysis is found in the Summary of RCAS Findings and Recommendations in Appendix A.



As shown in Table 3-12, for NPS men, the percentage of nonhigh school graduates with positive enlistment propensity, 33.2 percent, is significantly greater than any of the other educational groups. Among those NPS males having at least one year of college education, the percentage with positive propensity is significantly lower, 10.7 percent, than among any of the other educational groups evaluated. In general, as educational level of NPS men increases, the percentage of NPS men with positive propensity decreases.

TABLE 3-12: PERCENTAGE OF POSITIVE PROPENSITY INDIVIDUALS AMONG THOSE WITH DIFFERENT AMOUNTS OF FORMAL EDUCATION

| SAMPLE | | LAST YEAR OF FORMAL EDUCATION COMPLETED | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| | Does Not Have a Regular High School Diploma | High School or Vocational School | One or More Years of College | | |
| Non-prior service men | 33.2 * | 18.9 | 10.7 ** | | |
| (BASE) | (295) | (392) | (441) | | |
| Non-prior service women (BA\$E) | 18.8 * (261) | 9.3 (442) | 7.7 (414) | | |

* Indicates the percentage with positive propensity in the educational group is greater than any other educational group.

** Indicates the percentage with positive propensity in the educational group is smaller than any other educational group. Data in Table 3-12 also show that the educational group among NPS women that has the highest percentage of positive propensity individuals is the nonhigh school diploma group. The percentage of positive propensity individuals in this group (18.8 percent) is significantly higher than that of high school graduates or those who attended vocational school (9.3 percent) and is also higher than the relevant percentage of individuals with at least one year of college (7.7 percent). No other differences among the percentages of positive propensity individuals in different educational groups were statistically significant.

As age increases, the probability that an individual will have a higher level of educational attainment also increases. It is therefore not surprising that, among NPS individuals, propensity is related both to age and to educational attainment.

3.2.2 <u>PS Men and Women -- Demographic and Experiential</u> <u>Profiles</u>. The demographic profiles of PS men and women with positive and negative propensity were analyzed to determine if demographic variables differ significantly between those with positive propensity and those with negative propensity. The variables used in this analysis and indications of those variables that did and did not prove to be significant differentiators can be found in Table 3-13.

This year demographic characteristics significantly differentiated PS men with positive propensity and those with negative propensity. This is not true, however, for PS women. As in earlier RCAS waves, positive and negative propensity PS men differ significantly on fewer demographic variables than do NPS men. Unlike NPS women, PS women with positive and negative propensity do not differ on overall demographic profiles. TABLE 3-13: DEMOGRAPHICS OF POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE PROPENSITY GROUPS

| PS SAMPLES1) | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | MALES | WITH: | FEMALES WITH: | | | |
| DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE | Positive Propensity | Negative Propensity | Positive Propensity | Negative Propensity | | |
| BASE (N) | (420) | (1270) | (160) | (375) | | |
| Proportion: | | | | | | |
| Lived with mother first ten | | | | | | |
| vears of life | .98 | .97 | .97 | .98 | | |
| Know mother's education + | .91 | .92 | .94 | .94 | | |
| Lived with father first ten | • # = | •• | | ••• | | |
| years of life | .94 | .92 | .90 | .93 | | |
| Know father's education + | .85 | .85 | .86 | .88 | | |
| Employed | .73 | .77 | .62 | .62 | | |
| White | .77 | .87* | .75 | .88* | | |
| Planning to attend school, but | • • • | ••• | •••• | | | |
| not currently attending school | .45* | .29 | .36 | .32 | | |
| Currently attending school | .28 | .34* | .37 | .35 | | |
| Using or planning to use | | | | - | | |
| financial assistance for | | | | | | |
| schooling + | . 87* | .60 | .74 | .71 | | |
| Having friends in the military or | | | | | | |
| friends considering enlisting | .44* | .33 | .48 | .44 | | |
| Married | .32 | .37 | .40 | .50 | | |
| Working spouse | .20 | .24 | .37 | .43 | | |
| Own home | .15 | .16 | .18 | .22 | | |
| Average: | | | | | | |
| Age (in years) | 23.84 | 23.93 | 25.18 | 24.85 | | |
| Number of dependents | .33 | .32 | .20 | .24 | | |
| Number of siblings | 3.28* | 3.08 | 3.21 | 3.24 | | |
| Number of hours worked per | | | | | | |
| week + | 30.15 | 31.65 | 22.68 | 23.13 | | |
| Father's education ²⁾ + | 2.05 | 2.18 | 2.11 | 2.22 | | |
| Mother's education ²⁾ + | 2.09 | 2.22 | 2.17 | 2.30 | | |
| Reported grades in high school ³) | 2.51 | 2.57 | 2.96 | 3.04 | | |
| Education ⁴⁾ | 3.81 | 3.93 | 4.59 | 4.40 | | |
| Perceived difficulty of | | | | | | |
| finding work in | | | | | | |
| occupational area ⁵⁾ | 3.23* | 3.08 | 3.08 | 2.98 | | |
| Work weekends ^{b)} + | 2.11 | 2.08 | 1.83 | 1.84 | | |
| Expected income ⁷ | 3.18 | 3.46* | 2.66 | 2.77 | | |

1) Only those individuals were included in the analysis who had a legitimate response to each item.

2) 1 = less than high school graduate, 5 = college graduate or more.

3) 0 = F, 4 = A.4) 1 = attending

1 = attending high school, 9 = post graduate work.

5) 1 = very easy, 4 = very difficult.

6) 1 = hardly ever, 4 = every week.

7) 1 = less than \$7,000, if working next year; 8 = \$50,000 or more if working next year.
 * = difference between positive propensity group and negative propensity group is statistically significant (p < .05).

= Asked only of respondents for whom the question was relevant. For example, a parent's education was asked only of those respondents who lived with that particular parent. For PS men and women, the only variable that has differentiated positive from negative propensity individuals in each consecutive RCAS wave is ethnicity: positive propensity individuals are more likely to be black or Hispanic. In addition, in three of the past five years, PS men, but not women, with positive propensity have differed from those with negative propensity in being more likely to have friends in the military or to have friends who have recently considered enlisting, and in being more likely to be planning to attend school but not currently in school.

Why are the PS women the only sample for which demographic profiles of positive propensity individuals and those of negative propensity individuals do not differ? One reason may be selfselection. In other words, only individuals with certain specific characteristics are likely to have enlisted originally. As a result, there is less potential for differences among any subdivision of the female PS sample than the NPS sample. For example, if a variable such as "support of the military" were assessed, the values among PS women would be expected to be more consistent than the comparable values among NPS women. After all, the PS women probably would not have enlisted initially if they were not supportive of the military. There is no reason to expect, however, "support of the military" to be similar among NPS women.

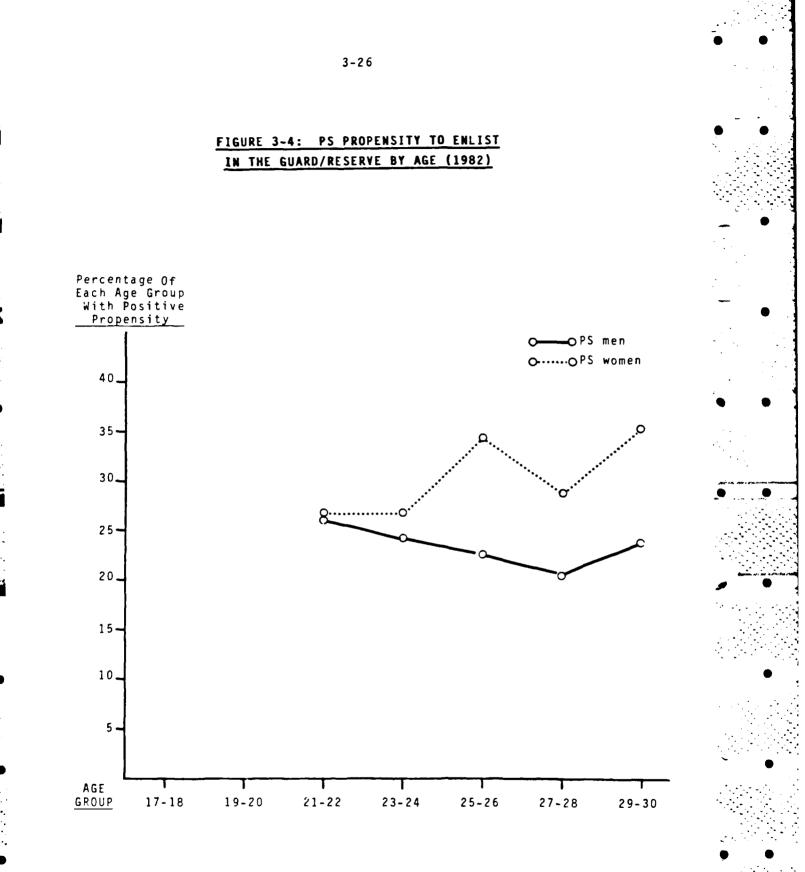
The percentage of PS individuals at a particular age with positive propensity is depicted in Figure 3-4.1) Unlike the NPS sample, the average age of positive and negative propensity PS individuals do not differ significantly.

Military and post-separation experiences and the related attitudes of positive and negative propensity PS samples were also analyzed. Pre- and post-separation experience and related attitudes significantly differentiated positive from negative propensity PS individuals. Both PS men and women with positive propensity differed from those with negative propensity in that the former were more likely to:

- Believe that Guard/Reserve participation will help in a civilian job,
- Be satisfied with their overall military experience,
- Be satisfied with the skills they obtained in the service, and
- Be dissatisfied with their abilities to meet their financial needs since separation from the service.

A detailed breakdown of reported military and post-separation experiences is presented in Table 3-14.

¹⁾ It appears that the percentage of positive propensity women in the highest age category is greater than that of the equivalent group of positive propensity men. However, because the number of individuals in the higher age categories are relatively small, the difference in propensity between these groups is not statistically significant.



| | MALES WITH: | | FEMALES | S_WITH: |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| VARIABLE | Positive Propensity | Negative Propensity | Positive Propensity | Negative Propensity |
| BASE (N) | (396) | (1274) | (150) | (366) |
| Proportion: | | | | |
| Trained in desired skill Believe it would help in a civilian job to be a Guard/ Reserve member | •66 •50* | .69 | •65 •43* | .68 |
| Have since separation: | •30 ^m | .10 | •43* | •21 |
| Gone back to school Applied for a bank loan Taken out a bank loan Gotten married Bought a home Applied for a mortgage Had a child Gotten divorced | .41 .37 .35 .13 .11 .11 .15 .05 | .45 .41 .38 .14 .12 .11 .12 .05 | .54 .31 .38 .14 .13 .11 .13 .05 | .46 .34 .17 .13 .12 .24* .06 |
| Average: | | | | |
| Months since separation Overall satisfaction with | 18,52 | 19.51* | 18.74 | 19.02 |
| the service ²) | 4.01* | 3.59 | 4.12* | 3.79 |
| Satisfaction with skills obtained in service ²⁾ Satisfaction with grade in | 3.91* | 3.68 | 4.03* | 3.77 |
| service at separation ² | 3.92 | 3.79 | 4.04 | 3.97 |
| Relative time of last promotion ³) | 1.78 | 1.75 | 1.82 | 1.69 |
| Degree to which feel used skills in service ⁴) | 4.16* | 3.95 | 4.18 | 4.06 |
| Usefulness of experience in service since separation ⁵⁾ | 2.16 | 2.15 | 2.29 | 2.22 |
| Satisfaction with ability to meet financial needs ²⁾ | 3.42 | 3.63* | 3.09 | 3.37* |

TABLE 3-14: PROFILES OF THE MILITARY AND POST-SEPARATION EXPERIENCES OF POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE PROPENSITY PS INDIVIDUALS¹)

1) Only those individuals were included in the analysis who had a legitimate response to α , each item.

2) 1 = very dissatisfied, 5 = very satisfied.

3) 1 = earlier than most people with the same years of service, 3 = later than most people with the same years of service.

4) 1 = never, 5 = all or most of the time.

5) 1 = Not at all useful, 4 = very useful.

= positive propensity group is statistically different from negative propensity
group (p < .05).</pre>

3.3 Anticipation of Status as an Officer

The RCAS waves are intended to measure propensity to become an enlisted Guardsman/Reservist. Individuals' interest in becoming officers were explored to determine whether or not some individuals have positive propensity only if they think they will become officers. First, individuals with positive propensity were asked if they were interested in becoming an officer. Those who expressed an interest were then asked to assess the likelihood that they would actually become an officer as well as to indicate whether or not they would enlist if they could not become an officer. Based on this information, the propensity measure was adjusted to include only individuals who would enlist as enlisted personnel.

3.3.1 <u>Interest in Serving as an Officer</u>. Respondents with positive propensity to enlist were first asked if they <u>hoped</u> to serve as officers or as enlisted personnel. Table 3-15 sets forth the responses to this question for each sample as well as for individuals in each sample with different levels of scholastic achievement.

| TABLE 3-15: | PERCENTAGE OF | THOSE WITH POSITIV | E PROPENSITY |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| WHO HOPE TO S | ERVE AS AN OFF | ICER BY SCHOLASTIC | ACHIEVEMENT1) |

| SAMPLE | | | |
|----------------------|--|---|---|
| NPS | | PS | |
| Men | Women | Men | Women |
| 71.0 | 65.6 | 42.2 | 51.2 |
| | | | |
| 77.0 60.0 | 75.0 # | 53.5 42.4 | 71.4 30.8 |
| 72.0 76.7 55.6 | # 57.7 # | 35.1 # # | # # # |
| | <u>Men</u> 71.0 77.0 60.0 72.0 76.7 | NPS Men Women 71.0 65.6 77.0 75.0 60.0 # 72.0 # 76.7 57.7 | NPS P Men Women Men 71.0 65.6 42.2 77.0 75.0 53.5 60.0 # 42.4 72.0 # 35.1 76.7 57.7 # |

Base is too small to yield highly reliable data.

1) Represents the percentage with positive propensity within each educational segment.

2) Includes GEDs.

3) Reported grades.

In three of the four samples, more than half the respondents with positive propensity indicated that they hope to serve as officers (see Table 3-15). Furthermore, for both men and women, the percentage of NPS individuals who hope to serve as officers is significantly higher than the relevant percentage of PS individuals. Even among high school dropouts, about 56 percent of NPS males report that they hope to serve as officers. NPS individuals at all education levels may have higher hopes than the equivalent group of PS individuals because the NPS men and women may be less aware of the actual requirements of, and demands placed on, officers. This issue is explored in more depth below.

3.3.2 <u>Perceived Likelihood of Serving as an Officer</u> <u>Cons lering Educational and Other Requirements</u>. Respondents who indicated they are interested in serving as an officer were asked to assess the likelihood of their actually serving as an officer <u>given the educational and other requirements of officers</u>. As shown in Table 3-16, the self-appraisals of NPS individuals are still quite high compared to those of PS individuals. Even when education is controlled, this pattern persists.

TABLE 3-16: DISTRIBUTION OF EXPECTATIONS ABOUT BECOMING OFFICERS AMONG POSITIVE PROPENSITY RESPONDENTS

| | | EXPECTATIONS | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---|---|----------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | HOPE TO BE | OFFICERS | |
| SAMPLE | BASE (N) | Do Not Hope To Be Officers ¹) | Think They Will Not Be <u>Able To</u> | Think They Will Be Able To | <u>Total</u> |
| Non-prior service men | (220) | 32.7 | 16.4 | 50.5 | 100.0% |
| Non-prior service women | (122) | 42.6 | 11.5 | 45.1 | 100.0% |
| Prior service men | (432) | 57.6 | 11.1 | 30.8 | 100.0% |
| Prior service women | (167) | 49.1 | 14.4 | 34.7 | 100.0% |

1) Includes individuals who are not sure if they hope to serve as an officer or as an enlisted person.

•

3.3.3 Enlistment Propensity if One Hopes to Serve as an Officer But is Unable To Do So. The positive propensity individuals who hope to serve as officers were also asked to assess their likelihood of enlisting if they were unable to become officers. The data shown in Table 3-17 indicate that among those who hope to become officers, approximately half of the PS sample and two-thirds of the NPS sample still have positive enlistment propensity if unable to become officers.

TABLE 3-17:PERCENTAGE WHO RETAIN POSITIVE PROPENSITYAMONG INDIVIDUALS WHO CANNOT BECOME AN OFFICEREVEN THOUGH THEY ARE INTERESTED IN DOING SO

| | <u>Base (N)</u> | Percentage Who Retain Positive Propensity |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Non-priðr service men | (148) | 67.6 |
| Non-prior service women | (70) | 68.6 |
| Prior service men | (182) | 53.0 |
| Prior service women | (85) | 58.8 |

The opportunity to become an officer appears to be an important element of enlistment propensity for all samples. When individuals who would not enlist if they could not become officers are excluded from the positive propensity group, positive propensity falls significantly by roughly 20 percent in each sample. This decline is shown in Table 3-18 and is depicted in Figure 3-5.

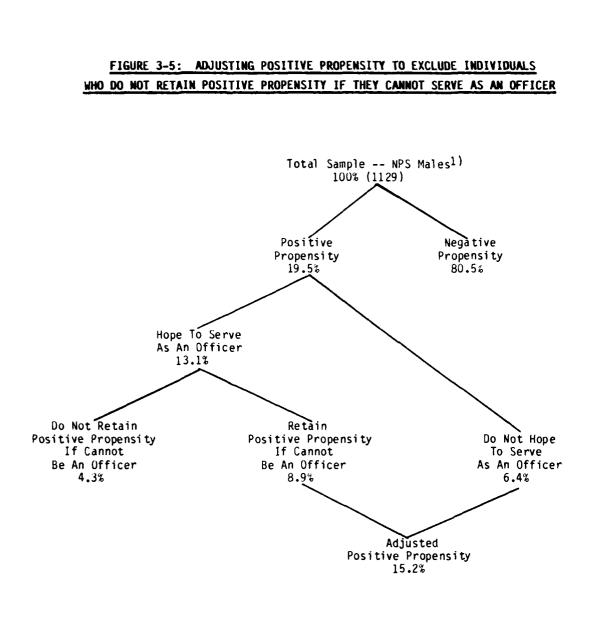
TABLE 3-18: ADJUSTED PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE

| SAMPLE | BASE (N) | Unadjusted Percentage | Adjusted <u>Percentage</u> l) | Degree To Which Unadjusted Rate Should Be Discounted2) |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Non-prior service men | (1129) | 19.5 | 15.2 | ²² .1* |
| Non-prior service women | (1117) | 10.9 | 9.0 | ./.4* |
| Prior service men | (1791) | 24.1 | 19.3 | 19.9* |
| Prior service women | (564) | 29.5 | 23.4 | 20.7* |

Statistically significant (p < .05).

1) Individuals who would not enlist if they could not become officers are not counted as having positive propensity.

2) Defined as 1 - <u>Adjusted Percentage</u> Unadjusted Percentage



 NPS males are used to illustrate the method used to derive the adjusted positive propensity. Adjusted positive propensity data for all four samples can be found in Table 3-18.

3-32

ľ

ſ

ſ

3.4 Summary and Implications

The potential impact of the economy and of individuals' hopes of attaining officer status on enlistment propensity in the Guard/ Reserve have been discussed in this chapter. Basic propensity data and characteristics that differentiate positive from negative propensity individuals have also been addressed.

- Changing economic conditions may affect the propensity of different types of people in different ways. For example, between 1981 and 1982 propensity among employed NPS men fell significantly, propensity among employed PS women rose significantly, and propensity among the other groups of employed and unemployed individuals looking for work did not change significantly. It is evident that the effect of the economy on propensity is a complex issue that warrants further examination.
- As shown in this chapter, propensity declines by approximately 20 percent (e.g., from 19.5 percent to 15.2 percent for NPS men), when individuals who wish to enlist in the Guard/Reserve <u>only</u> if they can become officers are not counted as having positive propensity. The desire to serve as an officer may generate considerable initial interest in the Guard/Reserve. Before actually enlisting, however, individuals may benefit from gaining a more realistic understanding of how their talents can best be realized in the Guard/Reserve, whether as an officer or as an enlisted person.

Some individuals who will probably not become officers but who wish to enlist only if they become officers, may still be interested in enlisting if certain positive attributes of the Guard/Reserve are made apparent and if they are helped to realize they can make a contribution to the Guard/Reserve in other ways. In this regard, it may be useful for Guard/Reserve recruiters and career counselors to be especially sensitive to the needs of individuals who may, for a variety of reasons, overestimate their chances of becoming officers. Successful counseling may result in some of these individuals more accurately appraising their options and deciding to join the Guard/Reserve as enlisted personnel.

4.0 PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE INDIVIDUAL READY RESERVE

Recently, attention has been focused on the role of the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) in the military. The IRR is a pool of trained individuals who could be called to active duty in a time of national emergency but whose maintenance during peace time would not require a major expenditure of human or financial resources. Because propensity to enlist in the IRR has become an especially salient issue, data relevant to this issue have been analyzed in the RCAS both this year and last year.

New questions, designed to further illuminate the factors relevant to propensity to enlist in the IRR, were included in this year's questionnaire.

4.1 Issues Relevant to NPS Propensity to Enlist in the IRR

NPS individuals were asked their propensity to enlist in a new IRR program which would involve the following:

- A 6-year commitment to the IRR,
- Being subject to active duty only in national emergencies,
- A standard obligation of 12 weeks of basic combat training during which individuals would receive approximately \$560 per month plus full benefits, and
- No obligation to attend regular meetings or drills during the remaining 6-year commitment.

Respondents were also asked their propensity to enlist in such a program if they received a \$1,000 bonus for enlisting.

4.1.1 <u>NPS Enlistment Propensity in the IRR Program Compared</u> to the Guard/Reserve. Enlistment propensity in the proposed IRR program without any cash incentive is significantly greater than enlistment propensity in the Guard/Reserve. As seen in Table 4-1, for NPS males:

- 30.9 percent have positive propensity to enlist in the IRR, and
- 19.5 percent have positive propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve.

For NPS females:

- 20.3 percent have positive propensity to enlist in the IRR, and
- 10.9 percent have positive propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve.

TABLE 4-1: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY TO ENLIST IN THE IRR WITH AND WITHOUT AN ENLISTMENT INCENTIVE

| | | | IRR PR | OPENSITY |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|
| SAMPLE | <u>Base</u> | Guard/Reserve Propensity | | stment ntive \$1,000 |
| Non-prior service men | (1129) | 19.5 | 30.9 | 34.8 * |
| Non-prior service women | (1117) | 10.9 | 20.3 | 23.0 * |

* Indicates the percentage with positive propensity with and without the incentive are significantly different (p < .05).</p> 4.1.2 The Effect of Incentives on Propensity to Enlist in the IRR Program. Incentives increase propensity among NPS men and women from 31 percent and 20 percent to 35 percent and 23 percent, respectively. It should be kept in mind, however, that without a bonus, propensity to enlist in the IRR is already quite high. In addition, even though a \$1,000 bonus increases propensity significantly, the incentive may not be cost effective because it would have to be paid to everyone -- those individuals who have positive propensity without the bonus (30.9 percent of the NPS men and 20.3 percent of the NPS women) -- not simply to those individuals who only have positive propensity in the IRR when presented with a bonus (3.9 percent of the NPS men and 2.7 percent of the NPS women).

4.1.3 <u>A Comparison of NPS Individuals With Positive Propen-</u> <u>sity for the Guard/Reserve as Well as the IRR and Those With</u> <u>Positive Propensity for the IRR Only</u>. Differences between individuals with positive propensity for both the IRR program and the Guard/Reserve versus those with positive propensity only for the IRR program were explored. This was done to determine if individuals with only positive propensity for the IRR program constitute a new market of enlistees or if they are essentially the same as those with positive propensity for the Guard/Reserve. As can be seen in Tables 4-2 and 4-3, compared to NPS men and women who have positive propensity for <u>both</u> the Guard/Reserve and the IRR program, NPS men and women who are positively inclined <u>only</u> for the IRR tend to:

- Be married,
- Be white,

Be older,

5

- Be less favorably disposed to engaging in social activities with larger groups of people,¹)
- Be less inclined to actively seek information about enlistment in the military,¹)
- Feel less strongly that participation in the Guard/ Reserve is associated with positive activities and consequences,1)
- Feel less strongly that they would be proud to be a Guard/Reserve member and that others would respect such an affiliation, 1) and
- Not believe that being a member of the Guard/Reserve will help with a civilian job.

1) Based on measures derived from groups of related variables. The specific variables from which each item was derived can be found in Appendix C.

| | MALE | s | FEMALE | ES | |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | POSITIVE PROPE | NSITY FOR: | | POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR: | |
| DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLE | Guard/Reserve and IRR | IRR Only | Guard/Reserve and IRR | IRR Only | |
| BASE (N) ¹) | (147) | (192) | (83) | (137) | |
| Proportion: | | | | | |
| Know mother's education + Lived with father first ten | •89 | .85 | .90 | .90 | |
| years of life | .82 .72 | .83 .77 | .80 .65 | .85 .77 | |
| Know father's education + Living with parents | •72 •71* | .57 | .05 | .61 | |
| White | .61 | .80* | .47 | .68* | |
| Employed | .54 .47 | .71* .40 | .53 .41 | .46 .41 | |
| Currently attending school Planning to attend school, but not currently attending school Using or planning to use financial assistance for | .41 | .34 | .49 | .39 | |
| schooling + | .54 | .47 | .67 | .66 | |
| Currently attending high school Married | .31* .11 | .11 .19* | .29* .08 | .15 .28* | |
| Own home Father career military Working spouse | .06 .10 .07 | .13* .07 .11 | .07 .10 .06 | .12 .08 .18* | |
| Average: | | | | | |
| Age (in years) Number of dependents Number of siblings | 19.95 0.39 2.97 | 21.34* 0.48 3.09 | 20.06 0.67 3.22 | 20.97* 0.57 2.85 | |
| Number of hours worked per week + Father's education ²) + | 19.78 1.80 2.14 | 27.96* 2.10 2.07 | 14.89 1.65 2.00 | 13.43 1.98 2.27 | |

TABLE 4-2: SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF NPS INDIVIDUALS WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR BOTH THE GUARD/RESERVE AND THE IRR PROGRAM VERSUS THOSE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY ONLY FOR THE IRR PROGRAM

= difference between the positive and negative propensity groups is statistically significant (p < .05).

Asked only of respondents for whom the question was relevant.

1) $1 \approx 0$ nly those individuals were included in the analysis who had a legitimate response to each item.

2,14

2,53

3.07

3.18

1.89

2.07

2.68

3.08

2.03

4.06*

2.00

2.78

3.47

3.12

1.93

2.27

2.80

3.60

3.12

1.55*

2) 1 = less than high school graduate, 5 = college graduate or more.

3) 0 = F, 4 = A.

Mother's education²⁾ +

Reported grades in high school3) Education⁴)

Perceived difficulty of finding work in occupational area⁵) Work weekends⁶)

4) 1 = high school dropout, 9 = post graduate work.

- 5) 1 = very easy, 4 = very difficult.
- 1 = hardly ever, 4 = every week. 6)

| | MALE | S | FEMA | LES |
|---|--------------------------|------------|--------------------------|----------|
| | POSITIVE PROPE | NSITY FOR: | POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR: | |
| VARIABLE | Guard/Reserve and IRR | IRR Only | Guard/Reserve and IRR | IRR Only |
| BASE (N)1) | (143) | (181) | (80) | (216) |
| Averages: | | | | |
| Disposition toward: ** | | | | |
| The military ²⁾ Religious and community | 3.88 | 3.90 | 3.71 | 3.73 |
| activities ³⁾ | 2.85 | 2.71 | 3.20 | 3.10 |
| Hunting and fishing ³⁾ | 3.30* | 3.00 | 2.27 | 2.40 |
| Reading ³) | 2.67 | 2.52 | 2.86* | 2.52 |
| Social activities with friends 3 | 3.55 | 3.62 | 3.71 | 3.78 |
| Social activities with $groups^{2}$) | 4.03* | 3.76 | 4.27* | 3.99 |
| Changing some aspect of one's job2) | 4.35* | 3.81 | 4.29 | 4.21 |
| Actively seeking information about military enlistment ²⁾ | 3.78* | 2.58 | 4.00* | 2.75 |
| Perceptions of: ** | | | | |
| Being called into a conflict in the Guard/Reserve ⁴⁾ Positive attri <u>b</u> utes of the | 3.73 | 3.74 | 3.45 | 3.30 |
| Guard/Reserve ⁵⁾ | 4.31* | 3.95 | 4.41* | 4.09 |
| Respect and pride of Guard/ Reserve members ⁵) | 3.94* | 3.67 | 4.22* | 3.86 |
| Negative attributes of the Guard/Reserve ⁵ | 3.56 | 3.76* | 3.47 | 3.61 |
| Whether Guard/Reserve membership will help with a job ⁶) How well equipped and trained | 2.55* | 2.23 | 2.76* | 2.24 |
| the military is ²) | 4.20* | 3.93 | 4.25 | 4.07 |
| Number of obligations/ responsibilities ⁷) | 4.55 | 5.81* | 4.71 | 5.05 |

 TABLE 4-3:
 SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF NPS INDIVIDUALS WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR

 BOTH THE GUARD/RESERVE AND THE IRR PROGRAM VERSUS THOSE

 WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY ONLY FOR THE IRR PROGRAM

4-6

Indicates a significant difference between those who have positive propensity for both the IRR and the Guard/Reserve and those who have positive propensity for the IRR only.

Definitions of the items that are based on scales are found in Appendix C.

1) $1 \approx 0$ nly those individuals were included in the analysis who had a legitimate response to each item.

2) 1 = a negative disposition, 5 = a positive disposition.

3) 1 = a negative disposition, 4 = a positive disposition.

4) 1 = very unlikely, 5 = very likely.

5) 1 = the attribute exists hardly at all, 5 = the attribute exists very much. 1 = it will not help one's job, 3 = it will help one's job.

6)

7) This scale is composed of family and work obligations such as hours worked, number of dependents, having pre-schoolers, etc.

In addition, NPS men who have positive propensity toward only the IRR program are more likely than those with a positive propensity for both the Guard/Reserve and the IRR program to:

- Be employed,
- Own their own home,
- Work more hours per week, and
- Have higher educational attainment.

It would appear that those with positive propensity to enlist only in the IRR program constitute a different market from the market of individuals with positive propensity for the Guard/ Reserve as well as the IRR. Although these two groups do not differ in their overall feelings about the military, the "IRR only" group does differ in being somewhat more settled (i.e., older and married) and, for men, in having less free time (hours worked, employed, and number of obligations). They therefore, may be less likely to be looking to obtain comradery or self-esteem through a military-related experience. This older, more settled group may be more attracted to the proposed IRR program but not to the Guard/Reserve because the IRR program involves a one-time commitment of time, whereas the Guard/Reserve requires a time commitment on an ongoing basis.

It is also noteworthy that compared to those with positive propensity for both the Guard/Reserve and the proposed IRR program, individuals with positive propensity for the "IRR only" are more likely to be white and the men are more likely to be employed and more highly educated.

4.2 Issues Relevant to PS Propensity to Enlist in the IRR

Before reviewing the responses of PS individuals to IRRrelated questions in detail, it should be recalled that all the PS men and those PS women who enlisted in fiscal year 1978 or later were in the IRR at the time of the survey. As noted in Table 4-4A, however, many PS individuals were not aware of their existing military obligation.

TABLE 4-4A: PERCENTAGE WITH DIFFERENT PERCEPTIONS OF WHETHER OR NOT THEY HAVE A REMAINING MILITARY OBLIGATION

| | | PERCEPTION OF HAVING A REMAINING MILITARY OBLIGATION | | |
|---|--------|---|------|-------------------|
| SAMPLE | (BASE) | Yes | No | <u>Don't Know</u> |
| Prior service men | (1791) | 80.7 | 19.0 | 0.3 |
| Prior servíce women who entered before fiscal year 1978 ¹) | (307) | 17.4 | 81.5 | 1.1 |
| Prior service women who entered in fiscal year 1978 or after ¹) | (257) | 42.5 | 55.5 | 1.9 |

1) The active and inactive duty requirements of women in the Active Military changed in fiscal year 1978. Women who entered Active Military service before fiscal year 1978 do not have an inactive military obligation. Women who entered Active Military service during or after fiscal year 1978 did have a remaining inactive military obligation at the time of the study.

4.2.1 <u>Propensity to Sign Up For an Additional Three Years in</u> <u>the IRR</u>. The effects of three incentive plans on propensity of PS personnel to enlist in the IRR for an additional three years were tested. These plans were:

- A low-cost group life insurance program,
- A \$900 enlistment bonus, and
- The opportunity to participate in an annual two-week refresher training camp (including full pay and allowances) plus a \$900 bonus.

The percentages of individuals with positive propensity to sign up for three additional years in the IRR under these three separate incentive programs are shown in Table 4-4B below. As shown in this table, the percentages of men and women with positive propensity to enlist under any of the three incentive plans range from 28 percent to 37 percent.

TABLE 4-4B: PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE ENLISTMENT PROPENSITY IN THE IRR UNDER VARIOUS INCENTIVE PROGRAMS¹

| | SA | MPLE |
|---|--------------|-------------------|
| INCENTIVE PROGRAM | PS Males | <u>PS Females</u> |
| BASE (N) | (1791) | (564) |
| Low cost life insurance \$900 bonus ²) | 29.9 34.2 | 27.9 32.5 |
| Refresher training, full pay and allowances plus a \$900 bonus ²) | 35.3 | 36.9 |

¹⁾ Unfortunately, an accurate baseline which could be used for comparative purposes is not available.

²⁾ In the 1981 RCAS, respondents were asked about their propensity under a hypothetical \$500 bonus plan and a plan involving refresher training plus a \$600 bonus.

4-10

The rank order of the percentages attracted by the hypothetical incentives for both PS males and females is:

- \$900 bonus plus refresher training,
- \$900 bonus, and
- Low-cost group life insurance.

For PS men only:1)

- The \$900 bonus and the \$900 bonus plus refresher training each influenced propensity to a significantly greater degree than did the life insurance program, and
- The effect of the \$900 bonus and the \$900 bonus plus refresher training were roughly equivalent.

For PS women only:1)

- The propensity to sign up in the IRR for three more years was significantly greater for the \$900 bonus plus refresher training than the other two programs, and
- The \$900 bonus and insurance program had approximately the same effect on propensity.

It would appear that women find the refresher training particularly appealing, while the men are influenced by the \$900 bonus in either form.

¹⁾ These results are based on an Analysis of Variance and follow-up t-tests. For ease of presentation, however, the data in Table 4-4B are expressed as the percentage of respondents with positive enlistment propensity under each incentive program.

Last year's survey included a hypothetical bonus of \$500 and one of \$600 plus refresher training. It is therefore tempting to compare the 1981 data to this year's data and to attribute differences in propensity to differences in the level of incentives. The data from 1981 and 1982 are not readily comparable, however. Rising unemployment and changing economic conditions as well as other underlying variables may affect receptivity to <u>any</u> enlistment incentive.

4.2.2 <u>Attitudes Toward Changes in Military Service Require</u>ments Involving Additional Service in the Individual Ready

<u>Reserve</u>. PS respondents were asked additional questions with regard to the IRR:

- How likely would you be to re-enlist in the Active Military or to serve in a Selected Guard/Reserve unit if you were also required to serve two additional years in the IRR?¹)
- How would you feel if the current six-year military service commitment were extended to an eight-year commitment in which two additional years of service would be served in the IRR?
- 1) Because the question referred to re-enlisting in the Active Military or the Guard/Reserve, responses to the question can be used as a measure of re-enlistment propensity either in the Active Military or in the Guard/Reserve or both. Throughout the remainder of this chapter, responses to this question will be used as an estimate of Guard/Reserve re-enlistment propensity if two additional years are required in the IRR and will be referred to as such. However, because of the way the question is posed, re-enlistment propensity measured in this way is likely to be overestimated.

The distribution of responses to the question regarding re-enlistment can be found in Table 4-5A. As indicated in this table, 17.4 percent of the PS men and 19.3 percent of the PS women have positive propensity to re-enlist under such a program.

TABLE 4-5A:RE-ENLISTMENT PROPENSITY IN THEACTIVE MILITARY OR GUARD/RESERVEIF AN ADDITIONAL TWO YEAR IRR COMMITMENT WERE REQUIRED

| | <u>PS</u> | SAMPLE |
|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| LIKELIHOOD OF RE-ENLISTING | Men | Women |
| Definitely or probably enlist | 17.4 | 19.3 |
| Definitely enlist Probably enlist Probably not enlist Definitely not enlist | 1.6 15.8 36.5 46.1 | 1.5 17.8 39.9 40.7 |

Responses to the proposed extension of military service from six to eight years can be found in Table 4-5B. Among PS men, 17.2 percent favored the extension, and among PS women, 17.5 percent favored the extension. These data are difficult to interpret, however, because it is not clear whether PS individuals thought such an extension would or would not apply to them.

TABLE 4-5B: FAVORABILITY TOWARD AN EXTENSION OF THE SIX-YEAR MILITARY COMMITMENT TO EIGHT YEARS

| | PS SAMPLE | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|--|
| FAVORABILITY | Men | Women | |
| Strongly or somewhat in favor | 17.2 | 17.5 | |
| Strongly in favor | 3.6 | 4.6 | |
| Somewhat in favor | 13.6 | 12.9 | |
| Neither in favor nor opposed | 27.9 | 33.7 | |
| Somewhat opposed | 20.4 | 21.0 | |
| Strongly opposed | 34.5 | 27.8 | |

4.2.3 <u>Comparison of Propensity to Enlist in the Guard/</u> Reserve With and Without Two Additional Years in the IRR</u>. Propensity to enlist in the military (Guard/Reserve or Active Military) when an additional two year commitment in the IRR is proposed¹) is significantly lower than propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve as it is currently structured.¹) (See Table 4-6.)

TABLE 4-6: PERCENTAGE WHO HAVE POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR DIFFERENT MILITARY PROGRAMS

| | (BASE) | Active Forces | <u>Guard/Reserve</u> Without Two Years In the IRR | <u>Military</u> 2) With Two Years In the IRR |
|------------------|--------|------------------|--|---|
| <u>PS Sample</u> | | | | |
| Men | (1791) | 11.9 | 24.1 | 17.4 |
| Women | (564) | 12.4 | 29.5 | 19.3 |

- 1) It should be remembered that this measure of re-enlistment if two additional years in the IRR are required will overestimate the propensity to re-enlist in the Active Military and will also overestimate propensity to re-enlist in the Guard/ Reserve. Consequently, the measure will cause an underestimation of the drop in Guard/Reserve propensity when two additional years are required in the IRR from baseline Guard/ Reserve propensity.
- 2) Active Forces or Guard/Reserve.

These data suggest that the requirement that enlistees also serve an additional two years in the IRR may result in a substantial decrease in new enlistees.

There are two major explanations that could account for the decrease in propensity when two additional years in the IRR are required:

- 1. It is possible that many individuals do not fully understand the requirements of being in the IRR. Being a member of the IRR does not involve a time commitment, except in national emergencies. Therefore, it is difficult to explain why propensity declines significantly when two additional years in the IRR are required if, in fact, PS individuals are fully aware of the IRR requirements. This issue may warrant further exploration in future RCAS waves because relevant data to either support or refute this explanation are not available in this year's RCAS.
- 2. Individuals may be well aware of the commitment required of IRR members and may perceive such a commitment to be a personal risk. As a result, fewer individuals might wish to enlist in the Guard/Reserve if they had to put themselves at risk for two additional years than would wish to enlist in the Guard/Reserve as it is currently conceived. Although this explanation is quite plausible, the data do not support the fact that fear of being called to active duty is more prevalent among individuals who have negative propensity in the proposed Guard/Reserve if they have to commit themselves to two additional years in the IRR than among those who have positive propensity under this scenario.

4.2.4 <u>Characteristics of PS Respondents With Positive Propen-</u> <u>sity for the Guard/Reserve With and Without Two Additional Years</u> <u>in the IRR</u>. A projected decrease in the number of new enlistees associated with the proposed Guard/Reserve requirement of serving two additional years in the IRR would not pose a problem under either of the following two cases:

- If the number of individuals who would enlist in the Guard/Reserve under these circumstances remains sufficient to meet military quotas, or
- 2. If quotas were still met and, in addition, the quality (i.e., attitudes and educational attainment) of accessions attracted by this new program is substantially higher than that of individuals attracted to the Guard/Reserve without two extra years of service in the IRR.

The data collected in this year's survey shed some light on the second of these issues.

PS individuals with positive propensity for the Guard/Reserve plus two additional years in the IRR (Guard/Reserve plus IRR) were compared to PS individuals with positive propensity <u>only</u> for the Guard/Reserve (Guard/Reserve only). Results of this comparison can be found in Tables 4-7 and 4-8.1)

¹⁾ Many of the items on which the groups were compared were derived by combining groups of related variables. The variables which were grouped together to create these items can be found in Appendix C.

TABLE 4-7: DEMOGRAPHIC AND SELECTED ATTITUDINAL PROFILES OF PS RESPONDENTS WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR THE "GUARD/RESERVE PLUS IRR" VERSUS THOSE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR THE "GUARD/RESERVE ONLY"

| | MA | LES | FEMALES | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| | | POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR: | | PENSITY FOR: | |
| VARIABLE | Guard/Reserve Plus IRR | Guard/Reserve Only | Guard/Reserve Plus IRR | Guard/Reserve Only | |
| BASE (N)1) | (183) | (235) | (67) | (87) | |
| Average: | | | | | |
| Age Number of obligations ²) Projected income ³) Education ⁴) Overall satisfaction with the service ⁵) Satisfaction meeting financia needs since left service ⁵) Degree to which used skills in service ⁶) | 4.23* | 23.93 6.06 3.40* 3.96* 3.80 3.47* 4.00 | 25.36 6.03 2.51 4.43 4.46* 3.07 3.18 | 25.13 5.58 2.81 4.75 4.00 3.15 3.39 | |
| <u>Proportion</u> : High school diploma Employed White Married | .85 .75 .80 .33 | .86 .72 .75 .33 | .94 .67 .71 .41 | .92 .58 .78 .35 | |

- Indicates a significant difference between those who have positive propensity for both the IRR and the Guard/Reserve and those who have positive propensity for the IRR only.
- 1) 1 = 0 only those individuals were included in the analysis who had a legitimate response to each item.
- 2) This scale is defined in Appendix C.
- 3) 1 = less than \$7,000 if employed in coming year, $8 \approx $50,000$ or more if employed in coming year.
- 4) 4) 1 = high school dropout, 9 = post graduate work.
 5) 1 = very dissatisfied, 5 = very satisfied.
- 6) 1 = never, 5 = all or most of the time.

| | MA | LES | FEMALES | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| | POSITIVE PRO | OSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR: | | PENSITY FOR: | |
| VARIABLE | | Guard/Reserve Only | Guard/Reserve Plus IRR | Guard/Reserve Only | |
| BASE (N)1) | (173) | (229) | (62) | (83) | |
| Average: | | | | | |
| Disposition toward: ** | | | | | |
| The military ²) \star | 4.25* | 4,09 | 4.26* | 3.96 | |
| Religious and community activities ³) * | 2.74 | 2.76 | 2.97 | 3.00 | |
| Hunting and fishing ³) * | 3.17 | 3.16 | 2.28 | 2.41 | |
| Reading3) * | 2.62 | 2.64 | 2.69 | 2.64 | |
| Social activities with friends3) * | 3.60 | 3.62 | 3.76 | 3.67 | |
| Social activities with | | | •••• | , | |
| groups ²) * | 3.79 | 3.66 | 3.82 | 3.77 | |
| Changing some aspect of job ²⁾ * | 4.15 | 4.08 | 4.17 | 3.79 | |
| Actively seeking informa- tion about military re-enlistment ²⁾ * | 3.52* | 3.15 | 3.79* | 3.05 | |
| Perceptions of: ** | | | | | |
| Being called into a conflic in the Guard/Reserve ⁴⁾ * | t 3.84* | 3.35 | 3.14 | 3.23 | |
| Positive attributes of the Guard/Reserve ⁵⁾ * | 4.14* | 3.73 | 4.01 | 3.87 | |
| Respect and pride of Guard/ Reserve members ⁵⁾ * | 4.12* | 3.95 | 4.04 | 4.00 | |
| Negative attributes of the Guard/Reserve ⁵) * | 2.61 | 2.80* | 2.31 | 2.80* | |
| Whether Guard/Reserve membe ship will help with a job ⁶ |) 2.18* | 1.84 | 1.98 | 1.89 | |
| How well equipped and train the military is ²⁾ * | ed 3.75* | 3.15 | 3.35 | 3.15 | |

TABLE 4-8: SELECTED ATTITUDES OF PS RESPONDENTS WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR THE "GUARD/RESERVE PLUS IRR" VERSUS THOSE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY FOR THE "GUARD/RESERVE ONLY"

Indicates a significant difference between those who have positive propensity for both the IRR and the Guard/Reserve and those who have positive propensity for the IRR only.

These items are defined in Appendix C.

1) 1 = 0 nly those individuals were included in the analysis who had a legitimate response to each item.

2) 1 = a negative disposition, 5 = a positive disposition.

3) 3) 1 = a negative disposition, 4 = a positive disposition.
4) 1 = very unlikely, 5 = very likely.

5) 1 = the attribute exists hardly at all, 5 = the attribute exists very much.
6) 1 = it will not help one's job, 3 = it will help one's job.

| RD-R149 302 | RESERVE STUDY VO BEHAVIOR | COMPONE | NT AT Majo. | TITUDE (U) F | STUD | Y WAVE | V 198 OR RES | 2 TRA | CKING IN | 2/ | 3 |
|--------------|---------------------------------|---------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-------------|----|---|
| UNCLASSIFIED | DMDC/MR8 | TR-82/ | 2-VOL | -1 MDF | PH M 903-8: | 17 83 L-C-06 | 17 | F/G : | 5/9 | NL | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | lilt all | | | | | |
| | | | | | | • | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

• · · · ·



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A For both PS men and women, those with positive propensity for the "Guard/Reserve plus IRR" compared to those with positive propensity for the "Guard/Reserve only" are significantly:*

More pro-military in general,

- More likely to say they may talk to friends or recruiters about the military,
- More likely to say they may actually seek information about the military, and
- Less likely to attribute negative attributes to the Guard/Reserve.

For PS men only, those with positive propensity for the "Guard/Reserve plus IRR" are significantly:

- Less educated,¹)
- Less likely to project their next year's income, if employed, to be high,
- More likely to say that Guard/Reserve membership will help with a civilian job,
- More likely to say they were satisfied with their experience in the service, and
- More likely to say their military assignment used the skills in which they had been trained.

* The items below are defined in Appendix C.

1) While the overall level of education differed significantly for the two groups, PS men and women in these two groups did not differ significantly with regard to having a high school diploma or not.

If education and expected income can be used as measures of quality, PS individuals who have positive propensity toward the "Guard/Reserve plus IRR" appear to be of somewhat lower quality than those with a positive propensity toward the "Guard/Reserve only." The "Guard/Reserve plus IRR" group, however, may have a more positive attitude toward enlistment.

4.3 Summary and Implications

The following conclusions can be drawn with regard to the NPS sample and their enlistment propensity in the proposed IRR program:

- 1. Even without a bonus, propensity to enlist in the IRR appears quite high, 30.9 percent for men and 20.3 percent for women. A hypothetical \$1,000 enlistment bonus significantly increases the percentage of respondents with positive propensity to join the new proposed IRR program. However, it should be remembered that a bonus would have to be paid to everyone; not simply to those who have positive propensity only when presented with a bonus.
- 2. Compared to individuals who have positive propensity to join <u>both</u> the proposed IRR program and the Guard/ Reserve, individuals with positive propensity for the IRR program only are more settled. They tend to be older, married, and, among men, have more family and work obligations. This group may have less time for a commitment such as Guard/Reserve enlistment.

Such individuals may find it more convenient, however, to arrange to be away from their family and work for a long, continuous block of time than to arrange to be away once a month for six years. Afterall, it is harder to predict what types of commitments one will have and what types of arrangements would have to be made if one were still devoting time to a military commitment five or six years from now than it is to have one's appointments and responsibilities taken care of for a block of time in the near future. Similarly, individuals who are more settled and have more commitments may find it easier to schedule the one-time 12 week training session associated with the proposed IRR program as opposed to being able to find time each month over a six-year period to attend Guard/Reserve drills.

3. It appears that the market of individuals who are interested only in the IRR is distinct in many ways from the market of potential Guard/Reserve enlistees. Compared to NPS individuals who have positive propensity for the Guard/Reserve as well as the IRR program, those who have positive propensity for the IRR only are also more likely to be white and to be more highly educated. Overall, this group of individuals seems to represent a market that has not been recruited heavily in the past. If implemented, the proposed IRR program may attract a high quality of NPS individuals to the military.

Conclusions relevant to the PS sample are highlighted below:

- The bonus program associated with the highest percentage of both PS men and women with positive propensity to enlist in the IRR is the cash incentive plus refresher training accompanied by full pay and allowances.
- 2. Requiring Guard/Reserve enlistees to serve an additional two years in the IRR may lead to a significant decrease in propensity. This decrease would not be harmful if the number of qualified enlistees under the new program would be sufficient to meet Guard/Reserve quotas.

3. Because there is a 20 to 30 percent decrease in propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve when two additional years in the IRR are required, it is possible that PS individuals do not understand that the IRR requires no time commitment except in national emergencies. Further investigation of PS individuals' perceptions of IRR requirements and risks may be useful in determining why an additional two years in the IRR is associated with a substantial drop in propensity.

Attitudinal and demographic characteristics of PS indivi-4. duals with positive propensity for the Guard/Reserve only are not the same as those of PS individuals who have positive propensity to re-enlist in the Guard/ Reserve if required to serve two additional years in the IRR. The former tend to be more highly educated and expect to be more successful financially. On the other hand, the latter are more pro-military in general and are less likely to attribute negative characteristics to the Guard/Reserve. Given these findings and the finding that a high percentage of qualified NPS individuals have positive propensity for the IRR, increasing IRR membership by requiring those who enlist in the Active or Reserve Forces to serve two additional years in the IRR may not be advisable.

5.0 <u>PERCEIVED SUPPORT FROM AND FOR SPOUSES AND SIGNIFICANT OTHER</u> <u>INDIVIDUALS JOINING THE GUARD/RESERVE</u>

When making an important life decision, individuals often seek the opinion or advice of others they respect or care for. Even when such people are not consulted directly, their reaction is anticipated and individuals consider this anticipated reaction in their decision-making process.

When an individual is young, parents are often the ones whose opinions are sought or whose anticipated reactions are considered. For young adults, however, the opinions of other significant individuals such as husbands, wives, boyfriends, girlfriends or fiance(e)s become of great importance. With this in mind, respondents were asked the following two questions:

> "I'd like to ask specifically about the reactions of your spouse, fiance(e), or a steady friend. Do you think that, if you were to enlist in the National Guard or the Reserve, he/she would be ..."

"And how about your own reaction if he/she would enlist. Would you be ...?"

Although these questions were designed to deal with reactions of and to a spouse, fiance(e) or a steady friend, for brevity's sake the term "spouse/friend" will be used in the remainder of this chapter to refer to this group of individuals.

5.1 NPS Sample

5.1.1 <u>Anticipated Reaction of and Reaction to a "Spouse/</u> <u>Friend" Joining the Guard/Reserve</u>. The percentage of NPS individuals giving each of the specific responses to the aforementioned questions can be found in Tables 5-1 and 5-2.

The data in Table 5-1 show that approximately 13 percent of the NPS men and 11 percent of the NPS women anticipate their "spouse/friend" would be very or somewhat pleased if they were to join the Guard/Reserve. (These percentages do not differ significantly.)

TABLE 5-1: ANTICIPATED REACTION OF "SPOUSE/FRIEND" IF RESPONDENT JOINED THE GUARD/RESERVE: NPS

| | SAMPLE | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--|--|
| RESPONSE | Males | Females | | |
| BASE (N) | (1092) | (1089) | | |
| Very or somewhat pleased | 12.9 | 10.7 | | |
| Very pleased | 2.7 | 2.7 | | |
| Somewhat pleased | 10.2 | 8.0 | | |
| Neither pleased nor displeased | 19.1 | 16.3 | | |
| Somewhat displeased | 27.7 | 25.0 | | |
| Very displeased | 40.3 | 48.1 | | |

Table 5-2 shows that approximately 19 percent of the NPS men and 22 percent of the NPS women report they would be very or somewhat pleased themselves if their "spouse/friend" were to join the Guard/Reserve.

5-2.

D

RESPONDENT'S REACTION IE "SPOUSE/ERIEND" JOINED

| J-L. RESPONDENT J REACTION | IT SFUUSE/FRIEN | D JUINED | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|
| THE GUARD/RESERVE: NPS | | | | | |
| | SAMPLE | | | | |
| RESPONSE | Males | Females | | | |
| BASE (N) | (1110) | (1100) | | | |
| Very or somewhat pleased | 18.6 | 22.3 | | | |
| Very pleased Somewhat pleased | 5.0 13.6 | 7.6 14.7 | | | |
| Neither pleased nor displeased Somewhat displeased Very displeased | 22.5 21.4 37.5 | 24.2 22.2 31.3 | | | |

The percentage of NPS females who state that they will be very or somewhat pleased if their "spouse/friend" joined the Guard/Reserve (22.3 percent) is significantly larger than the percentage of NPS men who state that they anticipate their "spouse/friend" would be very or somewhat pleased if they themselves were to join the Guard/Reserve (12.9 percent). A similar difference is evident when the percentage of NPS men who say they will be very or somewhat pleased if their "spouse/ friend" joined the Guard/Reserve (18.6 percent) is compared to the percentage of NPS women who report that they anticipate their "spouse/friend" will be very or somewhat pleased if they were to join the Guard/Reserve (10.7 percent). These differences persist even when military background, attitude toward the military, 1) income, marital status, and belief that Guardsmen/ Reservists will be called to serve in a conflict are controlled.

1) A military attitude scale is defined in Appendix C.

Approximately 18 percent of the NPS men said they would be more supportive of a "spouse/friend" who enlisted in the Guard/ Reserve than that person would be of them. Nearly 70 percent of the NPS men reported they and their "spouse/friend" would be equally supportive of the other for joining the Guard/Reserve. (See Table 5-3.) Regarding NPS women, approximately 26 percent said they would be more supportive of a "spouse/friend" than that person would be of them. NPS women reported support would be mutual in 65 percent of the cases.

TABLE 5-3: PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIC COMBINATIONS OF SUPPORT FOR AND FROM A "SPOUSE/FRIEND" FOR JOINING THE GUARD/RESERVE1)

| RELATIVE SUPPORT FROM | NPS | NPS SAMPLE ¹⁾ | | | |
|---|--------|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| AND FOR A "SPOUSE/FRIEND" | Males | Females | | | |
| BASE (N) | (1129) | (1117) | | | |
| Greater support for "spouse/ friend" than from "spouse/ friend" | 17.9 | 26.4* | | | |
| Equal support for and from "spouse/friend" | 69.5* | 65.3 | | | |
| Less support for "spouse/ friend" than from "spouse/ friend" | 8.4* | 5.3 | | | |

 Indicates that the percentage for men and women differ significantly (p < .05).

 Percentages do not necessarily add to 100 percent because not all respondents answered these items. 5.1.2 <u>The Relationship of Enlistment Propensity and Antici-</u> pated Reaction of a "Spouse/Friend". There is indeed a relationship between propensity and the expected reaction of a "spouse/ friend" if one joined the Guard/Reserve.

- Among NPS men who expect their "spouse/friend" to be pleased if they joined the Guard/Reserve, 51.4 percent have positive propensity. Among those who anticipate that their "spouse's/friend's" reaction will be negative, only 15.2 percent have positive propensity. The difference between these percentages is statistically significant.
- Among NPS women who expect a positive reaction from their "spouse/friend," 34.5 percent have positive propensity. The relevant percentage for those who anticipate a negative reaction from their "spouse/ friend" is 7.2 percent. The difference between these percentages is also statistically significant.

5.1.3 The Effect of the Anticipated Reaction of One's "Spouse/Friend" to Guard/Reserve Participation on the Degree of Influence of Enlistment Incentives. The anticipated reaction of one's "spouse/friend" to Guard/Reserve enlistment may also influence the degree to which a respondent's propensity is affected by monetary enlistment incentives. The data set forth in Table 5-4 indicate in general that, when cash enlistment bonuses are considered, NPS respondents who expect their "spouse/friend" to react positively toward Guard/Reserve enlistment show a significantly greater increase in propensity than do the NPS respondents who anticipate negative reactions from their "spouse/ friend." The table also indicates that, in general, the anticipated reaction of a "spouse/friend" does not significantly affect the influence of tuition assistance on the propensity of NPS respondents. The only significant difference in the increase in propensity for NPS men occurs when the level of tuition assistance is \$2,000 (the maximum amount tested). Differences in increases in propensity were not significant for NPS females at any level of tuition assistance.

T\$BLE 5-4: THE EFFECT OF THE ANTICIPATED REACTION OF ONE⁴S "SPOUSE/FRIEND" TO GUARD/RESERVE ENLISTMENT ON THE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY¹, 2) ASSOCIATED WITH INCENTIVES

| | MALES | | FEMALES | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| PROPOSED | Anticipated Reaction of "Spouse/Friend" | | Anticipated Reaction of "Spouse/Friend" | | |
| INCENTIVE | <u>Positive</u> | Negative | Positive | Negative | |
| BASE (N) | (140) | (743) | (116) | (796) | |
| Baseline Propensity | 51.4 | 15.2 | 34.5 | 7.2 | |
| <u>Enlistment Bonuses</u> | | | | | |
| \$2,000 \$3,000 \$4,000 | +2.6 +13.6* +16.2* | +1.1 +7.4 +14.1 | +24.3* +31.6* +34.2* | +15.9 +24.3 +28.7 | |
| Tuition assistance annually for up to four years | | | | | |
| \$1,000 \$1,500 \$2,000 | -0.3 +3.7 +13.6* | -4.8 -0.2 +7.1 | +6.4 +11.9 +17.1 | +4.7 +8.7 +12.6 | |

- * Indicates the difference between the positive and negative group is significant (p < .05). Significance is based on the differences in the mean increase in propensity (not shown). The percentages with positive propensity are indicated for ease of presentation.
- The data in this table represent changes in propensity. In other words, without an incentive, the percentage of NPS men who anticipate a positive reaction from their "spouse/friend" with positive propensity is 51.4 percent. When offered a \$3,000 bonus, the percentage increases 13.6 percent to 65.0 percent.
- 2) The underlying causal model involved in this analysis and the analysis summarized in Table 5-12 is somewhat complex. Therefore, the details will be discussed in a separate technical paper.

5.2 <u>PS Sample</u>

ļ

-

5.2.1 <u>Anticipated Reaction of and Reaction to a "Spouse/</u> <u>Friend" Joining the Guard/Reserve</u>. Tables 5-5 and 5-6 show the distribution of responses of the prior service samples to the questions dealing with the anticipated reaction of a "spouse/ friend" if the individual joined the Guard/Reserve, and the respondent's own feelings if their "spouse/friend" joined the Guard/Reserve. The data in Table 5-5 show that approximately 20 percent of the PS male and PS female samples report they anticipate a "spouse/friend" would be very or somewhat pleased if they were to join the Guard/Reserve. There is no significant difference between the percentage of PS men and PS women who give these responses.

As can be seen in Table 5-6, approximately 17 percent of the PS men and 39 percent of the PS women say they would be pleased if their "spouse/friend" joined the Guard/Reserve. These percentages are significantly different.

TABLE 5-5: DISTRIBUTION OF ANTICIPATED REACTIONS OF A "SPOUSE/FRIEND" IF RESPONDENT JOINED THE GUARD/RESERVE

| | PS S | AMPLE |
|--|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| RESPONSE | Males | Females |
| BASE (N) | (1747) | (550) |
| Yery or somewhat pleased Very pleased Somewhat pleased | 18.7 3.7 15.0 | 21.7 5.2 16.5 |
| Neither pleased nor displeased Somewhat displeased Very displeased | 29.3 25.4 26.6 | 29.0 20.8 28.6 |

TABLE 5-6: RESPONDENT'S REACTION IF "SPOUSE/FRIEND" JOINED THE GUARD/RESERVE

| | <u> </u> | AMPLE |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| RESPONSE | Males | Females |
| BASE (N) | (1758) | (550) |
| Very or somewhat pleased | 16.9 | 38.9 |
| Very pleased Somewhat pleased | 3.7 13.2 | 14.7 24.2 |
| Neither pleased nor displeased Somewhat displeased Very displeased | 24.3 17.2 41.6 | 31.8 13.9 15.4 |

As in the case of the NPS samples, there are striking differences in the percentage of PS men and PS women who anticipate a positive reaction from their "spouse/friend" and the percentage of PS women and PS men who say they would be very or somewhat supportive of a "spouse/friend" who joined the Guard/Reserve. For example, only 18.7 percent of the PS men anticipate their "spouse/ friend" will be very or somewhat pleased if their "spouse/friend" joined the Guard/Reserve, and 38.9 percent of the PS women report they would be very or somewhat pleased if their "spouse/friend"

In addition, a significantly <u>higher</u> percentage of PS women anticipate that their "spouse/friend" will be pleased if they joined the Guard/Reserve (21.7 percent) than the percentage of PS men who report they would be pleased if their "spouse/friend" were to join the Guard/Reserve (16.9 percent). These differences persist even when military background, income and belief that Guardsmen/Reservists will be called to active duty are controlled. Controlling for marital status reduces these differences, but only somewhat.¹)

Among PS men and PS women, approximately 15 percent and 30 percent, respectively, expected they would be more supportive of a "spouse/friend" who enlisted in the Guard/Reserve than that person would be of them. The percentage who reported that support would be mutual was 62 percent for PS men and 60 percent for PS women.

TABLE 5-7: PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIC COMBINATIONS OF SUPPORT FOR AND FROM A "SPOUSE/FRIEND" FOR JOINING THE GUARD/RESERVE²)

| RELATIVE SUPPORT FROM | PS S | AMPLE1) |
|--|--------|---------|
| AND FOR A "SPOUSE/FRIEND" | Males | Females |
| BASE (N) | (1791) | (564) |
| Greater support for "spouse/friend" than from "spouse/friend" | 14.7 | 30.2* |
| Equal support for and from "spouse/friend" | 62.3 | 60.1 |
| Less support for "spouse/friend" than from "spouse/friend" | 19.7* | 5.6 |

Indicates the percentages for men and women are significantly different.

- 1) The reader should be reminded that these comparisons are being made on an aggregate level: PS men compared to PS women. The data are not derived by comparing the responses of actual husband/wife, boyfriend/girlfriend pairs, both of which have had prior military service.
- Percentages will not add to 100 percent because not all respondents had answers to each relevant item.

5.2.2 <u>The Relationship of Enlistment Propensity to the</u> <u>Anticipated Reaction of a "Spouse/Friend"</u>. As in the case of the NPS samples, the PS samples show a significant relationship between the anticipated reaction of their "spouse/friend" to the respondent joining the Guard/Reserve and enlistment propensity:

- PS men who expect their "spouse's/friend's" reaction to be positive to their joining the Guard/Reserve have significantly higher propensity than PS men who anticipate a negative reaction (48.7 percent and 15.1 percent, respectively).
- The comparable percentages for PS women are 53.3 percent and 18.8 percent, respectively. These percentages are also significantly different.

5.2.3 <u>The Effect of the Anticipated Reaction of One's</u> <u>"Spouse/Friend" to Guard/Reserve Participation on the Influence of</u> <u>Enlistment Incentives</u>. As indicated in Table 5-8, the pattern of responses for PS respondents associated with the effect of perceived support from a "spouse/friend" on the influence of bonuses differs from that of NPS respondents (see Table 5-4):

- PS men with a positive perception of the reaction of their "spouse/friend" are affected significantly more by five of the six hypothetical cash incentives or tuition assistance plans than PS men with a negative perception of their "spouse's/friend's" reaction.
- PS women who anticipate a positive reaction from their "spouse/friend" do not differ from those who expect a negative reaction in response to any of the hypothetical incentives. They are the only sample for which the two groups of respondents are not affected differently by incentives.

TABLE 5-8: THE EFFECT OF THE ANTICIPATED REACTION OF ONE*S "SPOUSE/FRIEND" TO GUARD/RESERVE ENLISTMENT ON THE CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY¹) ASSOCIATED WITH INCENTIVES

| | MALES | | | FEMALES | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|------------------------|--|--|
| PROPOSED | Anticipated Reaction of "Spouse/Friend" | | Anticipated Reaction of "Spouse/Friend" | | | |
| INCENTIVE | Positive | Negative | Positive | Negative | | |
| BASE (N) | (326) | (910) | (119) | (271) | | |
| Baseline Propensity | 48.7 | 15.0 | 53.1 | 18.9 | | |
| Enlistment bonus | | | | | | |
| \$2,000 \$3,000 \$4,000 | +7.8* +18.0* +26.2* | +2.2 +9.4 +17.3 | +5.0 +15.2 +19.4 | +4.1 +12.6 +19.5 | | |
| Tuition assistance annually for up to four years | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 \$1,500 \$2,000 | +0.6 +9.1* +18.8* | -1.3 +3.2 +11.7 | -3.4 +9.4 +18.8 | +2.6 +8.7 +14.4 | | |

Only five of the comparisons in Table 5-8 yield statistically significant differences. It is significant,²⁾ however, that in 10 of the 12 comparisons, the groups that anticipate a positive reaction from their "spouse/friend" are influenced more by incentives than the groups that anticipate a negative reaction from their "spouse/friend."

- Indicates the difference between the positive and negative groups is significant (p < .05). Significance is based on the differences between the average increases in propensity.
- The data in this table represent absolute increases in propensity. In other words, without an incentive, the percentage of NPS men who anticipate a positive reaction from their "spouse/friend" with positive propensity is 48.7 percent. When offered a \$2,000 bonus, the percentage increases 7.8 percent to 56.5 percent.

2) Significance was tested by a binomial test.

5.3 <u>Summary and Implications</u>

The data presented in Chapter 5 indicate that:

- There is a difference between the percentage of men or women who anticipate their "spouse/friend" will be pleased if they were to join the Guard/Reserve and the percentage of men or women who say they will be pleased if their "spouse/friend" joined the Guard/Reserve.
- In all the samples, the anticipated reaction of one's "spouse/friend" to one joining the Guard/Reserve is related significantly to enlistment propensity. In addition, this anticipated reaction is generally related to the degree to which enlistment propensity is affected by incentive programs.

These findings lead to the following suggestions:

A more complete analysis of the anticipated and actual reaction to Guard/Reserve enlistment of husbands, wives, and other significant individuals would be helpful. Preliminary findings suggest that most individuals may underestimate the support they would get from their "spouse/friend" if they were to enlist in the Guard/ Reserve. Because the anticipated reaction of a "spouse/ friend" is related significantly to propensity, it is important to determine whether or not further analyses confirm this preliminary finding and clarify the causal factors involved.

If individuals do underestimate the support of their "spouse/friend," advertising and promotional programs to increase individual's awareness of the positive reaction they may get from their "spouse/friend" may be called for. If people who underestimate the support that they would get from their "spouse/friend" no longer do so, propensity may increase and the effectiveness of incentives in increasing propensity may also increase.

6.0 <u>REASONS FOR WANTING TO ENLIST AND REASONS FOR</u> <u>NOT WANTING TO ENLIST IN THE GUARD/RESERVE</u>

In this and in previous surveys, demographic and experiential characteristics that differentiate positive from negative propensity individuals have been identified and described. In order to more effectively design strategies for enhancing propensity and for increasing the number and quality of accessions among positive propensity individuals, it is also useful to identify respondents' specific reasons for wanting or int wanting to enlist. Consequently, efforts were made this year to explore some of these reasons, and to determine whether or not different segments of individuals differ in their reasons for wanting or not wanting to enlist in the Guard/Reserve.

6.1 <u>The Relative Importance of Different Reasons for Wanting to</u> <u>Enlist or Not Wanting to Enlist</u>

Respondents who had positive enlistment propensity were asked to indicate the importance of each of nine specific reasons for wanting to serve in the military. Negative propensity individuals were asked to assess the importance of another set of nine reasons for not wanting to serve in the military. Some of the reasons for wanting to enlist or not to enlist were direct opposites, while others were not. A list of the reasons rated by respondents appears in Figure 6-1.

FIGURE 6-1: REASONS FOR WANTING OR NOT WANTING TO ENLIST RATED BY RESPONDENTS

REASONS FOR ENLISTING

REASONS FOR NOT ENLISTING

• Lack of value in military training

Issues Relevant to Both Positive and Negative Propensity Respondents

- Teaches you a valuable trade or skill
- Good income

.

- Military pay
- Allows you to stay in the area near your family
- Separation from family and friends
- **Issues Relevant Only to Positive Propensity Respondents**

| Doing something for your country | X |
|--|---|
| • Job security | X |
| Provides money for education | X |
| ● An enjoyable job | X |
| Trains you for leadership | x |
| Provides men and women equal pay and opportunity | x |

Issues Relevant Only to Negative Propensity Respondents

| X | Disagree with military's defense policies or philosophy |
|---|---|
| X | Expect to continue in school or college |
| x | Lack of personal freedom |
| x | Disapproval of parents |
| X | Little in common with people in the service |
| X | Plans for a civilian job |

The percentage of each sample reporting a particular item to be a very or somewhat important reason for enlisting or not enlisting is set forth in Tables 6-1A and 6-1B. The percentage of individuals who said "doing something for your country" is a very or somewhat important reason for wanting to enlist was consistently one of the highest in each sample. The percentages giving these responses for NPS men, NPS women, PS men, and PS women were 86.8, 87.5, 85.3, and 85.6 percent, respectively. Among PS male respondents, the percentage who reported this reason to be very or somewhat important was higher than that for any other reason for wanting to enlist.

The highest percentages of positive propensity NPS men as well as NPS and PS women respondents rated the job-related reasons -- "teaches you a valuable trade or skill" (87.3 percent for NPS men and 90.1 percent for NPS women) and "job security" (89.8 percent for PS women) -- as very or somewhat important reasons.

It is interesting to note the similarities and differences in the importance assigned to selected reasons for wanting to enlist and not wanting to enlist by pairs of samples such as PS women and PS men, or NPS men and PS men. When most samples are compared, there is a significant relationship between the rankings of the two samples for a given set of reasons. This does not hold true, however, when the PS women's rankings of the pro-enlistment reasons are compared to the rankings of NPS women or PS men. PS women differ primarily from these other samples in placing more emphasis for wanting to enlist on the reason "provides men and women equal pay and opportunity" and less emphasis on the reason "provides money for education."

Among all of the reasons for <u>not</u> enlisting, "plans for a civilian job" received the highest percentage of very or somewhat important ratings for three of the samples (NPS men, PS men and PS women). "Separation from friends and family" received the highest percentage of very or somewhat important ratings from NPS women.

TABLE 6-1A: PERCENTAGE OF THOSE WITH POSITIVE PROPENSITY REPORTING AN ITEM TO BE A VERY OR SOMEWHAT IMPORTANT REASON FOR WANTING TO ENLIST1)

| | | N | IPS | | PS | | | |
|--|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|
| | MALE | S | FEMAL | ES | MALE | s | FEMAL | ES |
| REASONS FOR ENLISTING | Percent | Rank | Percent | Rank | Percent | Rank | Percent | Rank |
| BASE (N) | (220) | | (122) | | (432) | | (167) | |
| Teaches a valuable trade or skill | 87.3 | 1 | 90.1 | 1 | 81.2 | 3 | 81.6 | 5 |
| Doing something for your country | 86.8 | 2 | 87.5 | 3 | 85.3 | 1 | 85.6 | 3 |
| Job security | 82.1 | 3 | 86.8 | 4 | 83.0 | 2 | 90.1 | 1 |
| Good income | 76.7 | 4 | 86.7 | 5 | 69.8 | 7 | 76.3 | 8 |
| Provides money for education | 75.7 | 5 | 89.3 | 2 | 75.6 | 5 | 78.3 | 7 |
| An enjoyable job | 75.6 | 6 | 82.5 | 7 | 70.9 | 6 | 80.4 | 6 |
| Trains you for leadership | 73.7 | 7 | 75.8 | 8 | 79.0 | 4 | 83.5 | 4 |
| Provides men and women equal pay and opportunity | 71.1 | 8 | 85.0 | 6 | 66.8 | 8 | 85.7 | 2 |
| Allows you to stay in the area near family and friends | 53.2 | 9 | 59.5 | 9 | 44.0 | 9 | 36.1 | 9 |

î

•

1) Sampling tolerances for the 95 in 100 confidence interval for the above sample statistics are:

| SAMPLE | <u>(N)</u> | 10% or 90% | 20% or 80% | 30% or 70% | 40% or 60% | 50% |
|-------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----|
| NPS males | 220 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| NPS females | 122 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| PS males | 432 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| PS females | 167 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 |

These sampling tolerances can be used to determine the statistical significance of percentages within a given sample. For a more in-depth discussion of the use of sampling tolerances, see Volume II, page 11.

| | | NPS | | | PS | | | |
|---|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|---------|------|
| | MALES | | FEMAL | ES | MALE | S | FEMAL | .ES |
| REASONS FOR NOT ENLISTING | Percent | Rank | Percent | Rank | Percent | Rank | Percent | Rank |
| BASE (N) | (879) | | (981) | | (1309) | | (382) | |
| Plans for a civilian job | 75.5 | 1 | 67.6 | 2 | 78.9 | 1 | 69.5 | 1 |
| Lack of personal freedom | 63.1 | 2 | 62.7 | 3 | 67.6 | 2 | 60.1 | 2 |
| Expect to continue in school or college | 56.8 | 3 | 60.9 | 4 | 58.3 | 4 | 57.3 | 3 |
| Separation from friends and family | 55.1 | 4 | 69.2 | 1 | 55.8 | 5 | 53.1 | 4 |
| Military pay | 47.8 | 5 | 39.1 | 6 | 59.7 | 3 | 49.2 | 5 |
| Disagree with military's defense policies or philosophy | 38.8 | 6 | 43.7 | 5 | 36.0 | 7 | 38.2 | 6 |
| Little in common with people in the service | 29.3 | 8 | 30.6 | 7 | 29.8 | 8 | 22.3 | 8 |
| Lack of value in military training | 30.0 | 7 | 30.1 | 8 | 42.3 | 6 | 35.4 | 7 |
| Disapproval of parents | 15.4 | 9 | 20.6 | 9 | 8,6 | 9 | 7.3 | 9 |

I

i

Ĩ

ς.

TABLE 6-1B: PERCENTAGE OF THOSE WITH NEGATIVE PROPENSITY REPORTING AN ITEM TO BE A VERY OR SOMEWHAT IMPORTANT REASON FOR NOT WANTING TO ENLIST

1) Sampling tolerances for the 95 in 100 confidence interval for the above sample statistics are:

| SAMPLE | <u>(N)</u> | 10% or 90% | 20% or 80% | 30% or 70% | 40% or 60% | 50% |
|-------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----|
| NPS males | 879 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| NPS females | 981 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| PS males | 1309 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| PS females | 382 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

These sampling tolerances can be used to determine the statistical significance of percentages within a given sample. For a more in-depth discussion of the use of sampling tolerances, see Volume II, page 11.

Slight inconsistencies exist among samples regarding the reason that receives the highest percentage of very or somewhat important ratings for wanting to or not wanting to enlist. There is, however, no dispute regarding the item rated by the smallest percentage of respondents as a very or comewhat important reason for enlisting or for not enlisting. Among positive reasons for enlisting, "allows you to stay near family and friends" was rated as important least often, and among negative reasons for enlisting "disapproval of parents" was rated as important least often.

These findings are consistent with the fact that many respondents are at the stage of their lives during which the influence of their parents is decreasing or at least during which they would like to believe this is so. These individuals may be more concerned about the impact that a decision to join the Guard/Reserve will have on their friendships and on their more intimate relationships.

6.2 <u>Reasons Given By Different Segments of NPS Individuals For</u> <u>Enlisting or For Not Enlisting</u>

When reviewing the rankings in Tables 6-1A and 6-1B, it appears that specific reasons for wanting to enlist (or not wanting to enlist) may be associated with other specific reasons for wanting to enlist (or not wanting to enlist). For example, it appears as if goal-oriented items (both professional and personal) such as "plans for a civilian job," "lack of personal freedom,"¹) and "expect to continue in school or college" are rated similarly, as are military-related items such as "disagree with military's defense policies or philosophy," "little in common with people in

1) "Lack of personal freedom" is included in this example because without it, an individual would not be free to pursue his or her personal or professional goals.

the service," and "lack of value in military training." In other words, it appears that groups of items such as these may be measuring broader constructs such as goal-orientation or an overall perception of military life. A series of analyses were undertaken to determine if this, in fact, is the case.

The notion that groups of variables such as those just discussed are components of more general constructs was not, however, confirmed by the analyses.¹) One reason for this may be that the sample itself is not homogeneous. Previous analyses have shown that both the NPS and PS samples can be divided into five distinct segments based on demographic characteristics. If differences exist among these segments regarding how specific reasons for enlisting or not enlisting are rated, interesting findings relevant to the specific segments may be obscured if the data are analyzed at an aggregate level and the segments are not analyzed separately.

To determine whether known segments do indeed have identifiable reasons for wanting or not wanting to enlist that could be used to enhance accessions in the Guard/Reserve, this year's NPS respondents were divided into five segments. Characteristics that differentiated individuals from one another when the NPS sample was initially segmented, in $1980, 2^{\circ}$ were applied to this year's data.³

- 1) This conclusion is based on a series of Factor-Analyses and other related analyses.
- NPS male and female samples are both included in these segments.
- 3) The segments were determined in 1980 on the basis of demographic variables. The segments were: "Working Singles," "High Schoolers," "Collegiates," "Marrieds," and "Others." The segmentation of the NPS sample that was conducted originally in 1980 was tested this year and it was determined that these segments are still valid.

Figure 6-2 presents a summary of the key demographic characteristics of the individuals in each of these five segments. The degree of importance these five segments assigned to each of the different reasons for wanting to enlist or not wanting to enlist were examined for similarities and differences.

Gu

FIGURE 6-2: DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS OF THE_FIVE NPS SEGMENTS PERCENTAGE OF LATOT AHT SAMPLE IN SELECTED SEGMENT EACH SEGMENT DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS Working Singles 28.1 Young Unmarried Working 24.2 High Schoolers Youngest Living with parents Unemployed Attending high school Collegiates 23.3 Young Receiving scholastic aid Working part-time Attending school Marrieds 13.3 01der Married More dependents, including pre-schoolers Don't plan more school Spouse works Don't know parental education Low grades in high school Others 11.1 More siblings Likely to be black or Hispanic

6.2.1 Respondents With Positive Enlistment Propensity. When the five segments of the positive propensity NPS sample were evaluated on an overall basis, their reasons for wanting to enlist were not significantly different. Further analyses indicated, however, that the "Working Singles," "High Schoolers," "Collegiates." and "Others" were very similar and that the "Marrieds" were different from these other four segments. Consequently, the "Marrieds" were compared to the composite of the other four groups, and as shown in Table 6-2, significant differences emerged. Among positive propensity individuals, the composite of the four segments, compared to "Marrieds," rated good income and the fact that the Guard/Reserve trains enlistees for leadership as more important reasons for wanting to enlist. As noted in the table below, in only one case did the "Marrieds" segment rate a reason for enlisting to be more important than the other individuals. The fact that staying near family and friends is the only reason that was more important for "Marrieds" than for all others should be noted because it represents a significant difference in the pattern of ratings.

TABLE 6-2: AVERAGE IMPORTANCE ASSIGNED TO DIFFERENT REASONS FOR WANTING TO ENLIST¹

| | | | SEGMENT |
|--|-----------------|----------|--|
| REASONS FOR WANTING TO ENLIST | TOTAL SAMPLE | Marrieds | Working Singles, High Schoolers, Collegiates, Others |
| BASE (N) | | (24) | (300) |
| Teaches you a valuable trade or skill | 3.56 | 3.34 | 3.58 |
| Doing something for your country | 3.42 | 3.34 | 3.43 |
| Job security | 3.40 | 3.08 | 3.43 |
| Good income | 3.27 | 2.75 | 3.31* |
| Provides money for education | 3.29 | 3.05 | 3.31 |
| An enjoyable job | 3.22 | 3.12 | 3.23 |
| Trains you for leadership | 3.11 | 2.62 | 3.15* |
| Provides men and women equal pay and opportunity Allows you to stay in the | 3.19 | 2.92 | 3.21 |
| area near family and friends | 2.68 | 2.92 | 2.67 |

 Indicates a significant difference between the average response of the groups (p < .05).

The fact that the reason "allows you to stay in the area near family and friends is the <u>only</u> reason rated more important by the "Marrieds" than by the composite of the other segments is statistically significant by the binomial test (p < .05).</p>

1) 1 = not at all important, 4 = very important.

6.2.2 Respondents With Negative Enlistment Propensity.

Negative propensity NPS respondents in the five different segments differed markedly from one another in their ratings of the importance of the various reasons for not wanting to enlist in any branch of the Active Military or component of the Guard/Reserve. (See Table 6-3.) It appears that each segment associates enlistment with a different personal opportunity cost. In other words, each segment feels they will have to forego something of personal value if they were to enlist in the Guard/Reserve.

TABLE 6-3: AVERAGE IMPORTANCE ASSIGNED TO DIFFERENT REASONS FOR NOT WANTING TO ENLIST¹)

| | | | SI | EGMENT | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| REASONS FOR NOT WANTING TO ENLIST | TOTAL SAMPLE | Working <u>Singles</u> | High <u>Schoolers</u> | Colle- giates | <u>Marrieds</u> | Others |
| BASE (N) | | (429) | (347) | (299) | (340) | (202) |
| Separation from family and friends Disagree with military's defense | 2.78 | 2.63 | 2.56+ | 2.80 | 3.20* | 2.70 |
| policies or philosophy Expect to continue in school or | 2.19 | 2.24 | 2.26 | 2.24 | 2.04 | 2.13 |
| college Lack of personal | 2.73 | 2.43 | 3.25 | 3.32* | 2.06+ | 2.72 |
| freedom Military pay | 2.44 2.24 | 2.84* 2.36* | 2.79 2.12 | 2.78 2.28 | 2.64 2.26 | 2.56+ 2.13+ |
| Disapproval of parents Lack of value in | 1.57 | 1.52 | 1.66* | 1.63 | 1.43+ | 1.65 |
| military training Little in common | 1.89 | 1.88 | 1.94 | 1.85 | 1.87 | 1.87 |
| with people in the service Current plans for | 1.92 | 2.07* | 1.95 | 1.99 | 1.73+ | 1.82 |
| a civilian job | 3.05 | 3.20 | 3.06 | 3.23* | 2.82+ | 2.87 |

* Indicates the <u>segment</u> that has the highest average response for any given reason on which the responses of the five segments differed significantly from one another (p < .05).</p>

+ Indicates the <u>segment</u> that has the lowest average response for any given reason on which the responses of the five segments differed significantly from one another (p < .05).</p>

1) 1 = not at all important, 4 = very important.

Although all the segments are concerned that they will lose something they value if they enlist in the Guard/Reserve, the segments differ with regard to what they are most afraid of losing.

- "Working Singles" and "Others" are most concerned that their career goals (as indicated by items such as "current plans for a civilian job," "lack of personal freedom," and "expect to continue in school or college") may be negatively affected by Guard/Reserve enlistment,
- "High Schoolers" and "Collegiates" are most concerned that their standing as students may be affected negatively by Guard/Reserve enlistment, and
- "Marrieds" are primarily concerned that Guard/Reserve enlistment will result in separation from people they care about.

The most important reason "Working Singles" report for not wanting to enlist is plans for a civilian job. Lack of personal freedom is the second most important reason, and separation from family and friends is another important reason. Overall, it appears that individuals in this group think of themselves as career-oriented, independent and devoted to their friends. It is likely that they choose not to enlist in the Guard/Reserve because they perceive a major opportunity cost of Guard/Reserve enlistment to be loss of personal freedom and restriction of future alternatives.

Among reasons for not enlisting, "High Schoolers" place the most importance on the fact that they expect to continue in school or college. They also place a great deal of emphasis on plans for civilian jobs. Even though most of these individuals are living with their parents, "High Schoolers" do not rate "disapproval of parents" as a very important reason for not enlisting. The overall profile of this group seems to be that of individuals who are beginning to plan for a future that is independent of their parents and, like the "Working Singles," may be concerned that loss of future flexibility might result if they enlist in the Guard/Reserve.

Individuals classified as "Collegiates" appear to be very independent and goal-oriented. Plans for school and for a civilian job are their most important reasons for not enlisting, followed by separation from family and friends, and concern over lack of personal freedom. These individuals seem to want freedom to make the best plans for their future and may feel that Guard/ Reserve enlistment would interfere with the fulfillment of their goals.

Based on their ratings of how important the nine different reasons are for not wanting to enlist, the "Marrieds" group can be characterized as follows: They appear to have established relationships with spouses and friends that they do not wish to jeepardize and to have career plans they do not want disturbed. (Although career reasons are important to "Marrieds," the importance they attach to this reason is lower than for each of the other four groups.) "Marrieds" place more importance on being separated from family and friends than does any other group, and appear to worry that they would lose something they value highly -- closeness to people who they care for -- if they were to enlist in the Guard/Reserve.

The factors of most importance to "Others" in deciding not to enlist in the military are essentially equivalent to those cited by "Collegiates." However, the level of importance assigned to these items is consistently lower for "Others" than for "Collegiates."

6.3 <u>Summary and Implications</u>

As described in the preceding pages, the importance of reasons for not wanting to enlist differs among the five segments of negative propensity respondents. This finding suggests that negative propensity individuals have quite specific and clearly defined reasons for not wanting to join the military and that they differentiate among various reasons for not enlisting. Moreover, individuals with different demographic characteristics do not necessarily share the same reasons for having negative enlistment propensity. Each segment appears to feel that if they enlisted in the Guard/Reserve they would lose something they valued.

In other words, each segment associates the Guard/Reserve with a specific opportunity cost. "Working Singles" and "Others" are afraid their career goals will be compromised. "High Schoolers" and "Collegiates" are afraid their scholastic standing will be hurt. "Marrieds" is the only segment that is primarily concerned with losing contact with their family and friends. These individuals do not seem to understand that participating in the Guard/Reserve does not require moving to a new area and losing contact with one's family and friends. Of course an alternative explanation is that "Marrieds" are simply unwilling to give up any block of time that could be spent with family and friends.

Reasons for wanting to enlist differentiate segments of positive propensity individuals only when "Working Singles," "Others," "High Schoolers" and "Collegiates" were combined and compared to "Marrieds." Furthermore, among positive propensity individuals, there is no detectible discrimination among different reasons for wanting to enlist. As a group, the average rating for each reason was "somewhat important." In addition, as seen in Table 6-4, the range between the average score for the most highly rated reason for wanting to enlist among positive propensity

individuals and the least highly rated reason for wanting to enlist is substantially smaller, for any given segment, than the range between the highest and lowest rated reasons for <u>not</u> wanting to enlist given by negative propensity individuals. These findings suggest that, as indicated in previous year's focus group reports, people do not have clearly articulated reasons for why they want to enlist. Once an individual develops positive propensity for the Guard/Reserve, whatever the reasons, the individual seems to rate all reasons for wanting to join the Guard/Reserve as being of equivalent importance. In order words, positive propensity is a <u>general</u> predisposed state. Negative propensity, on the other hand, is associated with very specific reasons some of which are very important while others are substantially less important. Furthermore, these reasons for not wanting to enlist are different for different types of people.

| TABLE 6-4: | DIFFERENCES | BETWEEN | THE AVERAGE SCORE |
|-------------------|---------------|----------|------------------------|
| FOR THE NOST IMPO | RTANT REASON | AND THE | LEAST_IMPORTANT_REASON |
| FOR WANTING | TO OR NOT WAL | NTING TO | ENLIST BY SEGMENT |

| | POS1 | TIVE PROPEN | ISITY | NEGATIVE PROPENSITY | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| | Average | Average Score | | Average | Average Score | | |
| SEGMENT | Most Important Reason | Least Important Reason | Range/ Difference | Most Important Reason | Least Important Reason | Range/ Difference | |
| Working singles | 2.30 | 1.42 | 0.88 | 3.48 | 1.80 | 1.68 | |
| High schoolers | 2.32 | 1.35 | 0.97 | 3.34 | 1.75 | 1.59 | |
| Collegiates | 2.49 | 1.56 | 0.93 | 3.37 | 1.68 | 1.69 | |
| Marrieds | 2.38 | 1.66 | 0.72 | 3.57 | 1.80 | 1.77 | |
| Others | 2.26 | 1.39 | 0.87 | 3.35 | 2.13 | 1.22 | |

These findings suggest that different methods are needed to increase accessions among positive and negative propensity individuals at least until the point that individuals with negative propensity become neutral or positive with regard to Guard/Reserve enlistment. Given the fact that individuals have very specific reasons for not wishing to enlist, the first step in increasing propensity among negative propensity individuals is to address these specific concerns. Fear of losing one's job, losing academic standing, or losing valued interpersonal relationships are so central to a person's life that such issues must be addressed explicitly before a person will even be receptive to pro-Guard/Reserve information. Because the different segments of the NPS negative propensity sample had significantly different perceptions of the opportunity costs associated with Guard/Reserve enlistment, recruiting efforts could be enhanced by dealing with the specific concerns of each unique segment.

Dispelling a person's specific fears and concerns about Guard/Reserve enistment will not automatically make that person have positive propensity. As indicated earlier, positive propensity individuals do not have specific well-defined reasons for wanting to enlist. In addition, different segments of the positive propensity sample give similar reasons for their positive propensity. A campaign that stresses overall positive attributes of the Guard/Reserve may, therefore, be effective in enhancing propensity and accessions among positive propensity individuals.

7.0 THE RELATION BETWEEN EMPLOYMENT RELATED VARIABLES AND PROPENSITY

The purpose of this chapter is to explore the relationships between propensity and several employment-related issues. The majority of young adults who are no longer attending college or another type of school spend a large percentage of their time at work. Employers, supervisors and co-workers thus have the potential to influence an individual's attitudes and behavior, including attitudes toward decisions about Guard/Reserve enlistment. Especially in a time of economic uncertainty and high unemployment, potential enlistees may carefully consider the anticipated employment-related consequences (either positive or negative) of Guard/Reserve enlistment.

5

7.1 <u>Overview of Employment Related Questions -- NPS and PS</u> <u>Samples</u>

Among other employment-related questions, both NPS and PS respondents were asked the following questions:

- Do you think it would help you in a civilian job if you were to be a member of the National Guard or Reserves?
- Does your company have a specific policy about National Guard or Reserve participation?
- With respect to Guard/Reserve participation, would you say the company is positive, neutral, or negative?
- Have you ever talked with any supervisor about company policy on this, or has any supervisor ever talked to you?

Only respondents who were employed but not self-employed were asked the last three questions. Responses to all four questions and comparisons to last year's RCAS data can be found in Tables 7-1A through 7-4. As can be seen in these tables, responses to employment-related questions generally remained stable from last year to this year.

CIVILIAN JOB TO BE A GUARD/RESERVE MEMBER

TABLE 7-1A: PERCENTAGE SAYING IT WOULD HELP IN A

| SAMPLE | <u>~~</u> | (BASE) | % | (BASE) |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|
| Non-prior service men | 50.4 * 55.5* | (1181) | ** {50.4 | (1129) |
| Non-prior service women * | * 155.5* | (1096) | ** 48.4 | (1117) |
| Prior service men | 123.4 | (1812) (572) | 124.3 | (1791) (564) |
| Prior service women | 24.9 | (572) | 27.3 | (564) |

It is evident from the data presented in Table 7-1A that NPS individuals are more likely than PS individuals to say that Guard/ Reserve membership will help with a civilian job. Having no experience to indicate otherwise, NPS individuals, compared to PS individuals, may overestimate how helpful it is in a civilian job to have served in the military. As set forth in Table 7-1B, another noteworthy difference between the samples is that, among NPS men, NPS women, and PS women, significantly higher percentages of unemployed than employed individuals say Guard/Reserve membership will help with a civilian job. This does not hold true, however, for PS men.

1.

l

- * Indicates a significant difference between the 1981 and 1982 levels (p < .05).</p>
- ** Indicates that for a given year the percentage of NPS respondents who say it will help in a civilian job to be a Guard/ Reserve member is greater than the equivalent percentage of PS respondents.

| TO BE A GUARD/RE | SERVE MEMBER | DT EMPLU | MENT STATUS | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------|--------|--|--|
| 1982 EMPLOYMENT STATUS | | | | | | |
| | EMPLOYED UNEMPLOYED1 | | | | | |
| SAMPLE | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ | (BASE) | <u> % </u> | (BASE) | | |
| Non-prior service men | 42.9* ** 39.5* | (795) (653) | ** { 60.3* ** { 58.3* | (214) | | |
| Non-prior service women | ** 39.5* | (653) | ** 58.3* | (218) | | |
| Prior service men | { 22.5 21.0* | (1355) (341) | { 24.8 34.9* | (302) | | |
| Prior service women | 21.0* | (341) | 134.9* | (88) | | |

The data presented in Tables 7-2 through 7-4 indicate that significantly more PS than NPS respondents say their company has a specific policy regarding Guard/Reserve enlistment, that the company's attitude toward such enlistment is positive, and that they have actually talked to their supervisor about enlistment. PS respondents may be more aware of relevant Guard/Reserve policies because of their past military training and interactions with military career counselors. NPS respondents may be less likely to ask directly about employment-related Guard/Reserve issues or to pay attention to conversations about the subject unless someone, such as a supervisor, brings the topic to their attention.

TABLE 7-2: PERCENTAGE OF THOSE EMPLOYED BY OTHERS SAYING THEIR COMPANY HAS A SPECIFIC POLICY REGARDING PARTICIPATION IN THE GUARD/RESERVE

| | 1981 | | 1982 | |
|-------------------------|----------|----------------|----------------|--------|
| SAMPLE | °k | (BASE) | % | (BASE) |
| Non-prior service men | 18.4 | (814) (609) | 15.5 | (691) |
| Non-prior service women | 1 14.3 | (609) | 113.5 | (624) |
| Prior service men | ** 31.3 | (1325) | ** { 30.1 31.5 | (1270) |
| Prior service women | **{ 33.1 | (354) | ** (31.5 | (327) |

* Indicates a significant difference between the unemployed and employed individuals (p < .05).

** For the year indicated, the percentages for the NPS and PS samples are significantly different (p < .05).</p>

1) Unemployed and looking for work.

TABLE 7-1B: PERCENTAGE SAYING IT WOULD HELP IN A CIVILIAN JOB

| TABLE 7-3A: | PERCENT | AGE OF | THOSE | EMPLOYED | BY O | THERS WHO SAY |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|---------|-----------|-------|---------------|
| PARTICIPATIO | N IN THE | GUARD, | RESER | VE IS PER | CEIVE | D POSITIVELY |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | BY TH | EIR COI | MPANY | | |

| | 1981 | | 19 | 82 |
|-------------------------|--|----------------|-----------|--------|
| SAMPLE | ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~ | (BASE) | % | (BASE) |
| Non-prior service men | 28.6 | (814) (609) | 30.7 | (691) |
| Non-prior service women | 27.9 | (609) | 26.9 | (624) |
| Prior service men | ** { 46.1 | (1325) | ** { 42.4 | (1270) |
| Prior service women | ** 1 42.2 | (354) | **\ 43.0 | (327) |

Another interesting finding shown in Table 7-3B is that whether or not respondents say their company has a policy regarding Guard/Reserve participation is associated with the respondent's perception of the company's attitude toward Guard/ Reserve enlistment (positive, neutral, or negative). For each sample, the majority of those who said their company <u>does</u> have a policy said the company's attitude was positive. The majority of individuals who believed their company <u>does not</u> have an official policy felt the company's attitude about Guard/Reserve participation was neutral.

As seen in Table 7-3B, the percentage of individuals who think their company has a positive attitude about the Guard/ Reserve is significantly greater among those who think their company has a policy than among those who do not. In addition, the percentage of individuals who think their company has a neutral attitude is significantly smaller among those who think their company has a policy than among those who do not. It should also be noted that among those individuals who thought their company does not have a policy regarding Guard/Reserve participation approximately 7 percent felt their company's attitude regarding such participation would be negative.

** For the year indicated, the percentages for the NPS and PS samples are significantly different (p < .05).</p>

| | COMPANY 1 | DOES HAV | E POLICY1) | DOES | COMPAN' NOT_HAVE | Y POLICY ²) | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | COMP | ANY ATTI | TUDE | COM | COMPANY ATTITUDE | | |
| SAMPLE | Positive | Neutral | Negative | Positive | Neutral | Negative | |
| Non-prior service men | 72.0 | 26.2 | 1.9 | 20.7 | 72.1 | 7.2 | |
| Non-prior service womer | 70.2 | 26.2 | 3.6 | 19.2 | 73.2 | 7.6 | |
| Prior service men | 63.3 | 32.4 | 4.4 | 33.1 | 59.4 | 7.6 | |
| Prior service women | 70.4 | 25.9 | 3.7 | 28.2 | 65.0 | 6.9 | |

TABLE 7-3B: PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS WITH SPECIFIC PERCEPTIONS OF THEIR COMPANY'S ATTITUDE BY PERCEPTION OF COMPANY POLICY

One of the few significant year-to-year changes in the employment-related variables already discussed is the increase in the percentage of PS men who reported having talked with their supervisor about Guard/ Reserve enlistment (see Table 7-4). This rise may be associated with changes in the economy over the past year. When the economy was more stable, individuals who were considering Guard/Reserve enlistment may not have been very likely to discuss the ramifications of such a decision with a work supervisor. Over the past year, however, layoffs have risen and job security has declined. As a result, individuals interested in the Guard/Reserve may have become more concerned about the effect Guard/Reserve enlistment will have on their employment status. Such individuals may, therefore, be more likely to discuss Guard/Reserve enlistment with a supervisor before coming to a decision on the matter. Interestingly, the PS women do not exhibit the same pattern as the PS men. The percentage of PS women who report having talked with their supervisor in 1982 has not changed substantially from the 1981 level.

- 1) The Bases for NPS men, NPS women, PS men and PS women are 107, 84, 382, and 103, respectively.
- 2) The Bases for NPS men, NPS women, PS men and PS women are 362, 354, 540, and 136, respectively.

•

TABLE 7-4: PERCENTAGE WHO REPORTED HAVING TALKED WITH THEIR SUPERVISOR ABOUT GUARD/RESERVE PARTICIPATION1)

| SAMPLE | 1981 | 1982 |
|-------------------------|------|-------|
| Non-prior service men | 5.3 | 5.8 |
| Non-prior service women | 3.6 | 3.5 |
| Prior service men | 13.7 | 16.7* |
| Prior service women | 14.6 | 14.1 |

In addition to the questions already discussed, PS respondents were also asked whether or not they thought other members of their company belonged to the Guard/Reserve.

- Among the men, 33.0 percent responded affirmatively and, among the women, 28.4 percent responded affirmatively.
- These percentages are significantly lower than the comparable 1981 percentages (37.1 and 35.6 percent, respectively).

The reason for this decline cannot be ascertained from these data. However, the decline itself should be noted, because positive propensity is associated with being aware of others who have enlisted in the Guard/Reserve or who are considering doing so. (This finding is discussed in Chapter 3.)

* Indicates a significant difference between 1981 and 1982
levels (p < .05).</pre>

-

1) Only PS individuals who were employed by others were asked what they perceived their supervisor's attitude to be. The percentage of these PS men and PS women who had talked to their supervisor and perceived their attitude to be positive was 9.5 and 8.3 percent, respectively. This did not represent a significant change from 1981 levels.

7.2 The Relation Between Propensity and Employment Related Factors

7.2.1 <u>The Relationship of Propensity and the Perception of</u> <u>Whether Guard/Reserve Enlistment Will Help With a Civilian Job</u>. Not surprisingly, there is a significant relationship between propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve and whether or not an individual believes being a Guard/Reserve member will help with a civilian job. Within each sample, the percentage of positive propensity individuals is significantly greater among those who feel Guard/Reserve enlistment will aid with a civilian job than among those who do not think so. (See Table 7-5.)

TABLE 7-5: PERCENTAGE OF POSITIVE PROPENSITY INDIVIDUALS AMONG THOSE WHO DO AND DO NOT THINK GUARD/RESERVE MEMBERSHIP WILL HELP WITH A CIVILIAN JOB

| | PERCEPTION | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---|--------|--|--|
| | Will | Reserve Help vilian Job | Guard/Reserve Will Not Help With a Civilian Job | | | |
| SAMPLE | % | (BASE) | % | (BASE) | | |
| Non-prior service men | 28.7* | (534) | 11.2 | (526) | | |
| Non-prior service women | 18.3* | (509) | 4.6 | (542) | | |
| Prior service men | 49.3* | (410) | 15.8 | (1276) | | |
| Prior service women | 45.8* | (142) | 22.7 | (379) | | |

*

Indicates a significant difference in propensity among those who feel Guard/Reserve membership will help with a civilian job and those who do not (p < .05).

7.2.2 <u>The Relationship of Propensity and Perceived</u> Employment-Related Ramifications of Guard/Reserve Participation:

NPS Sample. Misperceptions or ignorance concerning civilian employment rights may contribute to the negative enlistment propensity of some individuals. NPS respondents may have such misperceptions due to their general lack of knowledge about both the military and about employment rights because they have not had contact with sources of accurate information about these issues, such as military career counselors. Furthermore, NPS individuals are probably less likely to know Guard/Reserve members or to have inquired directly about relevant company policies. Consequently, only the NPS samples were asked the following question:

 Do you think an employer would hold a job for you if you were away in active duty training with the National Guard or Reserves for three to six months?

As shown in Table 7-6A, the percentage of NPS male and female respondents who thought attending Guard/Reserve training would lead to job loss were quite high, 50.8 and 60.9 percent, respectively. Compared to the 1981 data (46.7 and 52.1 respectively), these percentages have increased significantly.

TABLE 7-6A: PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS WITH PARTICULAR PERCEPTIONS REGARDING THE CONSEQUENCES OF ATTENDING GUARD/RESERVE TRAINING CAMP

| | | PERCEPTION OF WHETHER OR NOT ATTENDING GUARD/RESERVE TRAINING WI' EAD TO JOB LOSS | | |
|------------|--------|---|------|---------------|
| | (BASE) | Yes | No | Don't Know |
| NPS Sample | | | | |
| Men | (1129) | 50.8 | 41.9 | 7.4 |
| Women | (1117) | 60.9 | 33.7 | 5.5 |

The perception that attending the training camp may result in job loss was related significantly to enlistment propensity. The data which show this appear in Table 7-68.

TABLE 7-6B: PERCENTAGE OF POSITIVE PROPENSITY INDIVIDUALS AMONG THOSE WHO THINK ATTENDING GUARD/RESERVE TRAINING CAMP WILL AND WILL NOT LEAD TO JOB LOSS

| | | PERCEPTION THAT: | | |
|----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| | (BASE) | JOB WILL <u>BE LOST</u> | JOB WILL NOT BE LOST | |
| Non-prior service men | (1117) | 15.9 | 24.5* | |
| Non-prior service women | (1129) | 7.8 | 16.0* | |

Among NPS males who thought their jobs would be held, 24.5 percent had positive propensity. Among those who did not think their jobs would be held, only 15.9 percent had positive propensity. These percentages are significantly different.

Among NPS females who thought their jobs would be held, 16.0 percent had positive propensity. But among their counterparts who did not think their jobs would be held, only 7.8 percent had positive propensity. These percentages are also significantly different.

^{*} Indicates the percentage of positive propensity individuals among those who believe their jobs will be lost and those who do not believe they will be lost are significantly different (p < .05).</p>

Among negative propensity NPS individuals, the type of job a respondent felt he or she was likely to hold, affected the degree of importance placed on the job as a reason for not enlisting in the Guard/Reserve. As seen in Table 7-7, for three of the samples the percentage who rated their job as a very or somewhat important reason for not enlisting was higher among those who thought they were likely to work at a desk in a business office in the next few years than among those who thought they were likely to work as a salesperson or in a factory.¹

TABLE 7-7:PERCENTAGE OF NEGATIVE PROPENSITY RESPONDENTSRATING PLANS FOR A JOB AS A VERY OR SOMEWHAT IMPORTANT REASONFOR NOT ENLISTING BY LIKELY TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT

| | TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT WHICH IS LIKELY ¹) | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--------|-------|--------|--------------|--------|--|
| | Desk in an Office | | Sales | | Factory Work | | |
| SAMPLE | <u>k</u> | (BASE) | % | (BASE) | % | (BASE) | |
| Non-prior service men | 83.2 | (374) | 76.9 | (275) | 75.0 | (152) | |
| Non-prior service women | 71.7 | (533) | 70.4 | (364) | 55.7 | (113) | |
| Prior service men | 82.0 | (383) | 78.3 | (217) | 76.6 | (299) | |
| Prior service women | 69.7 | (210) | 73.3 | (106) | 71.8 | (37) | |

 These employment categories are not necessarily mutually exclusive. As a result, significance tests have not been performed on these data.

7.2.3 <u>Propensity and its Relation to Degree of Satisfaction</u> <u>in Meeting Financial Needs: PS Sample</u>. As indicated in Table 7-8, the percentage of PS individuals with positive propensity is greater among those who are very or somewhat <u>dissatisfied</u> with their ability to meet their financial needs since separation than among those who are very or somewhat satisfied. For PS men, the difference between these percentages is statistically significant; for PS women, the difference between the comparable percentages approaches significance.¹) Those in need of greater financial resources tend to view Guard/Reserve enistment more positively. The propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve seems at least partially financially motivated for PS men, and a similar pattern is evident for PS women.

TABLE 7-8: PERCENTAGE OF POSITIVE PROPENSITY PS RESPONDENTS

AMONG THOSE SATISFIED AND DISSATISFIED WITH THEIR ABILITY TO MEET FINANCIAL NEEDS

| | DEGREE OF SATISFACTION | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| SAMPLE | Very or Somewhat Satisfied | Very or Somewhat Dissatisfied | | | |
| Prior service men | 21.5 | 28.4* | | | |
| Prior service women | 28.0 | 35.1 | | | |

* Indicates that the percentages for a particular sample differ significantly (p < .05).

1) Any reference to significance or approaching significance refers to the .05 level of significance.

7.3 <u>Perceived Influence of Guard/Reserve Enlistment on a Civilian</u> Job and the Effect of Incentives on Propensity

The data discussed in this chapter thus far indicate that employment-related factors are directly associated with enlistment propensity. Perceptions of the influence of Guard/Reserve participation on one's employment may also have an impact on the degree to which enlistment incentives increase propensity.

To explore this issue, respondents were divided into two groups: those who felt Guard/Reserve participation would help with a civilian job and those who did not believe this to be true. These groups were then compared with regard to the degree to which a particular bonus increased their propensity above the base propensity assessed earlier in the interview. These data are presented in Table 7-9.

In all but one comparison (the \$1,000 tuition assistance program for NPS men), bonuses increased enlistment propensity significantly more for NPS individuals who thought being a member of the Guard/Reserve would help with a civilian job than for those who did not.

The cash incentives had a similar effect on the propensity of the PS sample: in five out of six cases, those who thought Guard/ Reserve membership would help with a civilian job exhibited a significantly greater increase in propensity when presented with a hypothetical <u>cash</u> bonus than did others who did not share this feeling. This effect was also evident to a lesser degree with hypothetical <u>tuition assistance</u> programs for PS women.

| CHANG | TIN PERCENTAGE WI | TH POSITIVE PROPE | NSITY1) |
|--|---|--|---|
| | | | ALES |
| Guard/Reserve Membership Will Help | Guard/Reserve Membership Will Not Help | Guard/Reserve Membership Will Help | Guard/Reserve Membership Will Not Help |
| | | | |
| (534) | (526) | (509) | (542) |
| 28.7 | 11.2 | 18.3 | 4.6 |
| | | | |
| +6.2* | -1.6 | +13.8* | +3.6 +9.0 |
| +15.4^ +22.6* | +3.5 | +25.6* | +13.8 |
| | | | |
| -2.2 | -4.9 | +8.2* | +3.4 |
| +5.1* +15.4* | -3.1 +3.3 | +15.4* +19.8* | +6.9 +10.5 |
| | | | |
| (410) | (1276) | (142) | (379) |
| 49.3 | 15.8 | 45.8 | 22.7 |
| | | | |
| +2.3 | +3.9 | +11.9* | +1.8 |
| +13.8* +22.6* | +11.4 +19.7 | +22.9^ +30.4* | +10.2 +17.0 |
| | | | |
| -4.2 | -0.8 | +0.5 | -0.9 |
| +5.8 +14.9 | +4.6 +12.5 | +15.4* +23.6* | +4.3 +12.7 |
| | CHANGI MAI Guard/Reserve Membership Will Help (534) 28.7 +6.2* +15.4* +22.6* -2.2 +5.1* +15.4* (410) 49.3 +2.3 +13.8* +22.6* | ON THE INFLUENCE OF INCENTI CHANGE IN PERCENTAGE WI MALES Guard/Reserve Guard/Reserve Membership Will Help Will Not Help Will Not Help (534) (526) 28.7 11.2 +6.2* -1.6 $+15.4*$ $+3.0$ +22.0* +9.5 -2.2 -4.9 +5.1* -3.1 $+15.4*$ $+3.3$ (410) (1276) 49.3 15.8 +2.3 +3.9 $+13.8*$ $+11.4$ +22.6* +19.7 -4.2 -0.8 +5.8 $+4.6$ -0.8 | Guard/Reserve Membership Will HelpGuard/Reserve Membership Will Not HelpGuard/Reserve Membership Will Help(534)(526)(509) 28.7 11.2 18.3 $+6.2^{\star}$ -1.6 $+13.8^{\star}$ $+15.4^{\star}$ $+3.0$ $+20.1^{\star}$ $+22.6^{\star}$ $+9.5$ $+25.6^{\star}$ -2.2 -4.9 $+8.2^{\star}$ $+5.1^{\star}$ -3.1 $+15.4^{\star}$ $+15.4^{\star}$ $+3.3$ $+19.8^{\star}$ (410)(1276)(142) 49.3 15.8 45.8 $+2.3$ $+3.9$ $+11.9^{\star}$ $+13.8^{\star}$ $+11.4$ $+22.9^{\star}$ $+22.6^{\star}$ $+19.7$ $+30.4^{\star}$ -4.2 -0.8 $+0.5$ $+5.3$ $+4.6$ $+15.4^{\star}$ |

....

Indicates a significant difference in the increase in propensity (p < .05) between those who think Guard/Reserve membership will help with a civilian job and those who do not. Significance is based on the difference between the average absolute increases in propensity.

1) The figures represent absolute increases in propensity from the standard propensity had positive propensity. When a \$2,000 bonus was proposed, the percentage with positive propensity increased 6.2 percent to 34.9 percent.

TABLE 7-9: THE EFFECT OF THE PERCEPTION THAT GUARD/RESERVE

In summary, individuals who think Guard/Reserve participation will help their civilian jobs are influenced more by enlistment incentives -- cash in particular -- than are individuals who do not feel Guard/Reserve membership will help their civilian jobs. Because work plays a very central role in most people's lives and because unemployment is high, individuals who feel Guard/Reserve enlistment will <u>not</u> help (and may even hurt) their jobs are not likely to consider Guard/Reserve enlistment. Moreover, because of the importance of work and the concern about unemployment at the present time, even enlistment incentives will not substantially affect such individuals' propensity to enlist in the Guard/ Reserve.

7.4 Summary and Implications

Work plays a major role in the lives of people. Therefore, it comes as no surprise that for men and women, NPS and PS alike, propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve is linked to the anticipated effect that a decision to enlist or not to enlist will have on their working life. In a period of high unemployment, individuals are probably wary of taking actions which may jeopardize their jobs. Work-related factors are so important that, as discussed in the preceding pages, whether or not being a member of the Guard/Reserve is believed to help with a civilian job appears to influence the degree to which hypothetical cash and tuitionassistance programs increase propensity. Of course, many other factors may also affect the influence of incentive programs.

The findings discussed in this chapter indicate that, to be maximally effective, informational and advertising campaigns geared to increasing Guard/Reserve enlistment must deal with the concern that enlistment would threaten employment status. Even an individual that is very attracted to the Guard/Reserve will probably not enlist if that individual also thinks enlistment will hurt his or her employment status. Ensuring that individuals receive accurate information about company policies toward Guard/ Reserve enlistment as well as about civilian-employment rights is therefore essential.

The decrease in the percentage of PS respondents who are aware of co-employees who are Guard/Reserve members is of concern. The fact that over 50 percent of the NPS sample feel that they will lose their jobs if they attended a Guard/Reserve training camp and that this percentage has increased significantly from 1981 to 1982 are also worrisome. It may be desirable, at this time, to review the communication and motivational strategies being used with employers. A review would involve a study of the

nature of the information being used, the incentives for distributing information, the efficacy of the channels being used for distribution within the companies, and efforts to involve first line supervisors, among other issues.

A breakdown anywhere in this information chain could prevent employees from receiving needed information about their employment rights with regard to Guard/Reserve participation and about their company's attitude and policy regarding such participation. The fact that the percentage of PS individuals who are aware of co-workers being Guard/Reserve members has declined from 1981 to 1982 and that approximately 50 percent of NPS individuals think they will lose their jobs for attending a Guard/Reserve training camp, indicates that this information chain may have a faulty link. This weak point needs to be identified and the cause of its weakness needs to be addressed so that employees will receive needed information.

8.0 THE RELATIONSHIP OF PROPENSITY TO JOIN THE GUARD/RESERVE AND NUMBER OF RESPONSIBILITIES AND OBLIGATIONS

Analyses from previous RCAS waves have demonstrated that, overall, incentive programs affect propensity positively. Data presented in Chapters 5 and 7 suggest, however, that there are certain barriers to enlistment that substantially lessen the impact of incentive programs. The purpose of this chapter is to investigate another potential barrier to enlistment: total number of financial and family responsibilities/obligations.¹) In Chapter 8, the effect of this barrier on the four samples -- NPS men, NPS women, PS men and PS women -- will be explored. Also to be examined is whether or not incentive programs can be designed and positioned to overcome the responsibilities/obligations barrier and, in doing so, attract otherwise negative propensity, high quality individuals to the Guard/Reserve.

8.1 <u>The Enlistment Propensity Model and Responsibilities/</u> Obligations

This discussion of the relationship of incentives, responsibilities/obligations and propensity is set in the framework of the decision model of enlistment propensity developed in the baseline RCAS and replicated in later waves. Simply put, enlistment propensity is seen as the result of a decision process in which the attractions of Guard/Reserve service, such as additional cash, are balanced against perceived losses and opportunity costs.

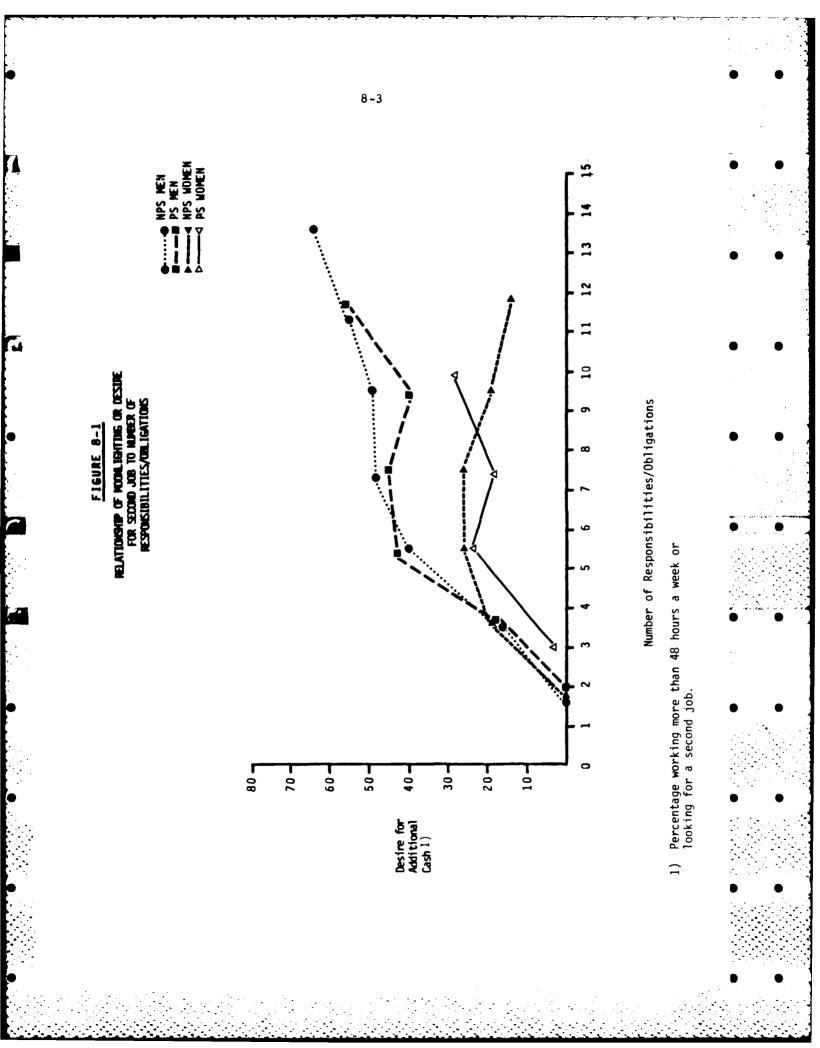
 A complete list of specific items that comprise this scale can be found in Appendix C.

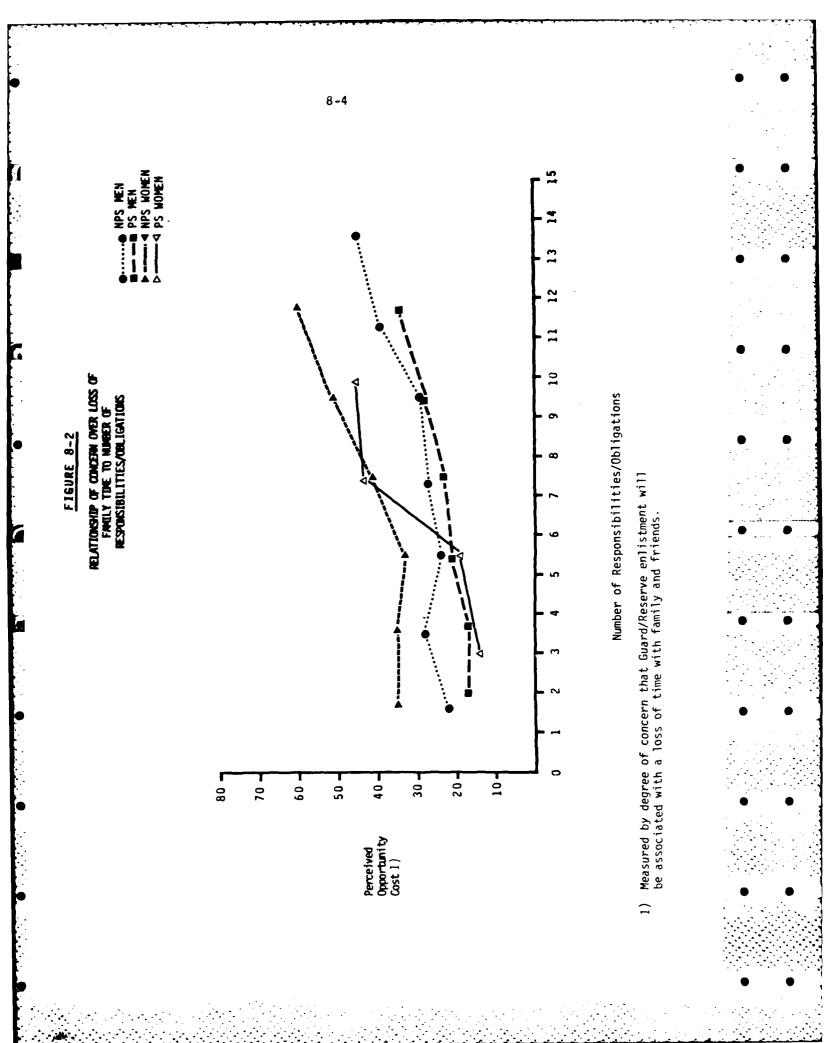
8.1.1 <u>The Relationship of Responsibilities/Obligations and</u> <u>Propensity</u>. The role of responsibilities/obligations in the individual's enlistment decision is likely to be complex, involving two opposing tendencies:

- As the individual's responsibilities/obligations increase, he or she may become more amenable to programs such as the Guard/Reserve that provide cash that will help discharge those responsibilities and obligations.
- As the individual's responsibilities/obligations increase, his or her interest in the Guard/Reserve may decrease due to concern over the opportunity costs of enlistment, especially loss of opportunities for personal or family time, which may already be at a premium.

To measure the need for additional income, two factors -working more than 48 hours a week and looking for a second job -were examined. As shown in Figure 8-1, as responsibilities/ obligations increase, individuals are more likely to be working more than 48 hours a week or looking for a second job. This would suggest that, all else being equal, individuals with many responsibilities/obligations may be especially amenable to the Guard/Reserve because it will provide them with additional income.

As shown in Figure 8-2, however, as responsibilities/obligations increase, individuals are more likely to be concerned that Guard/Faterve enlistment would result in a loss of family time. This would suggest that, all else being equal, individuals with many responsibilities/obligations may not be especially amenable to giving up time for the Guard/Reserve that could be spent with one's family.



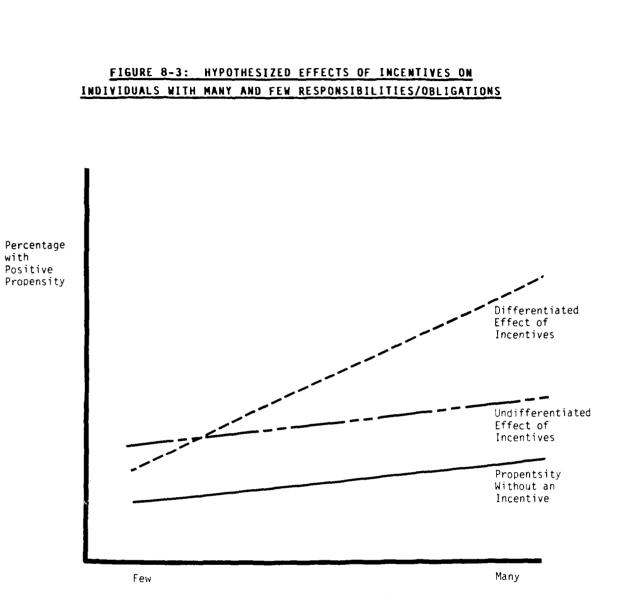


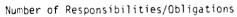
8 - 5

Given these two opposing tendencies, whether a person with many responsibilities/obligations will be attracted to the Guard/ Keserve or not will depend on the relative importance he or she assigns to additional income and to loss of family time.

8.1.2 The Relationship of Responsibilities/Obligations and Receptivity to Financial Incentives. Given the conflict between additional income and additional family time among individuals with many responsibilities/obligations, the relationship between receptivity to enlistment incentives and responsibilities/obligations is not intuitively obvious. It is possible that as responsibilities/ obligations increase, the need for additional income and additional free time completely offset one another resulting in Guard/Reserve enlistment incentives being valued equally by individuals at all responsibility/obligation levels. If this were the case, a financial incentive would simply increase the percentage of positive propensity men and women at each level of responsibilities/ obligations. (See Figure 8-3 -- "Undifferentiated Effect.")

An alternate, equally plausible scenario is that, because of greater financial need, those with many responsibilities/obligations are more receptive than those with few responsibilities/obligations to the same financial incentives. If this were the case, a given incentive would increase the propensity of individuals with many responsibilities/obligations even more than the propensity among individuals with few responsibilities/obligations. (See Figure 8-3 -- "Differentiated Effect.") This outcome would be of particular interest if men and women with many responsibilities/ obligations have a low level of propensity without an incentive, but are of particular value to the Guard/Reserve because they are more mature and have more settled lifestyles. If this were the case, incentive programs could be designed and positioned to increase enlistments among these more mature individuals.





8.2 Data on Propensity, Incentive Programs, and Responsibilities/ Obligations

We may now investigate the relationship between propensity, the number of individuals⁴ responsibilities/obligations, and whether or not particular incentive programs are differentially attractive to individuals with different levels of responsibilities/obligations.

The relationship between propensity and number of responsibilities/obligations for each sample is presented in Figure 8-4. As depicted in this figure, propensity descreases as responsibilities/obligations increase. The propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve for the quartile (roughly 25 percent) of respondents in each sample with the fewest responsibilities/obligations and the propensity for the quartile (roughly 25 percent) with the most responsibilities/obligations are presented in Table 8-1. As can be seen in Figure 8-4 and Table 8-1, among both NPS men and NPS women, propensity is significantly greater among those with the fewest responsibilities/obligations. The same tendency is apparent among PS women (the difference approaches significance).

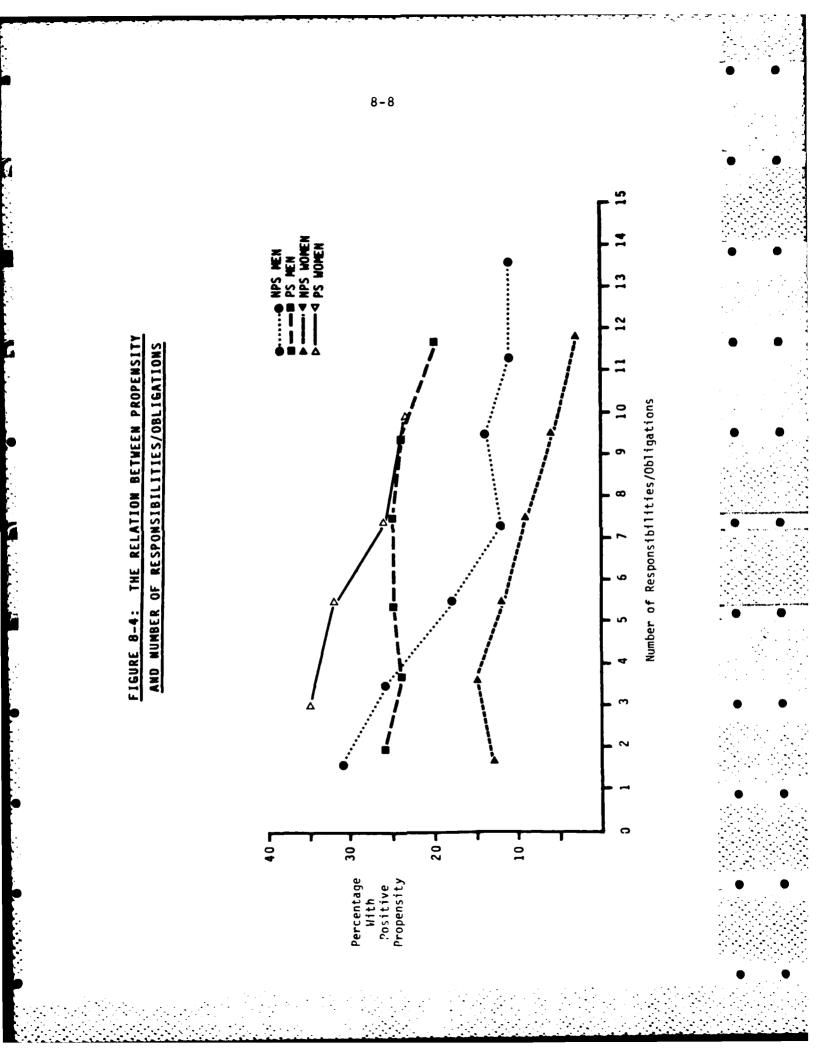


TABLE 8-1: PERCENTAGE OF RESPONDENTS WITH THE FEWEST AND MOST RESPONSIBILITIES/OBLIGATIONS HAVING POSITIVE PROPENSITY

| | OBLIGATIONS/RESPONSIBILITIES GROUPS | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|--|--|--|--|
| SAMPLE | Fewest | Most | | | | |
| Non-prior service men | 29.4 * | 11.5 | | | | |
| Non-prior service women | 13.8 * | 5.5 | | | | |
| Prior service men | 25.5 | 22.0 | | | | |
| Prior service women | 35.2 | 23.2 | | | | |

These data suggest that with no incentive program, respondents with more responsibilities/obligations give greater weight to the opportunity cost of Guard/Reserve service than to its financial benefits. This pattern does not hold for PS men, however; their relative weighting of costs and attractions is unaffected by the number of their responsibilities/obligations -- whether because of their military acculturation, their maturity, or other factors such as perceiving Guard/Reserve participation as a way to meet their obligations through retirement planning, for example.

Indicates that the percentage with positive propensity is significantly higher than that in the adjoining column.

As indicated earlier in this chapter, being able to design an incentive program that would not only increase the number of individuals interested in Guard/Reserve enlistment but that would attract mature, settled individuals (who tend to have many responsibilities/obligations) to Guard/Reserve service is particularly useful. Table 3-2 shows the percentage of members of each NPS demographic segment in the group with the fewest responsibilities/obligations and the percentage in the group with the most responsibilities/ obligations. The data indicate that Marrieds -- mature, educated. nonminority individuals -- are greatly over-represented in the segment with the most responsibilities/obligations, and, as can be seen in Figure 8-5, men (PS and NPS alike) with many responsibilities/obligations are especially receptive to enlistment bonuses. (Figure 8-5 depicts the difference in the percentage of positive propensity individuals in the groups with the fewest and the most ooligations at various levels of cash enlistment bonuses (\$0. 2,000, 3,000, and 4,000).) Several major effects may be seen in Figure 8-5.

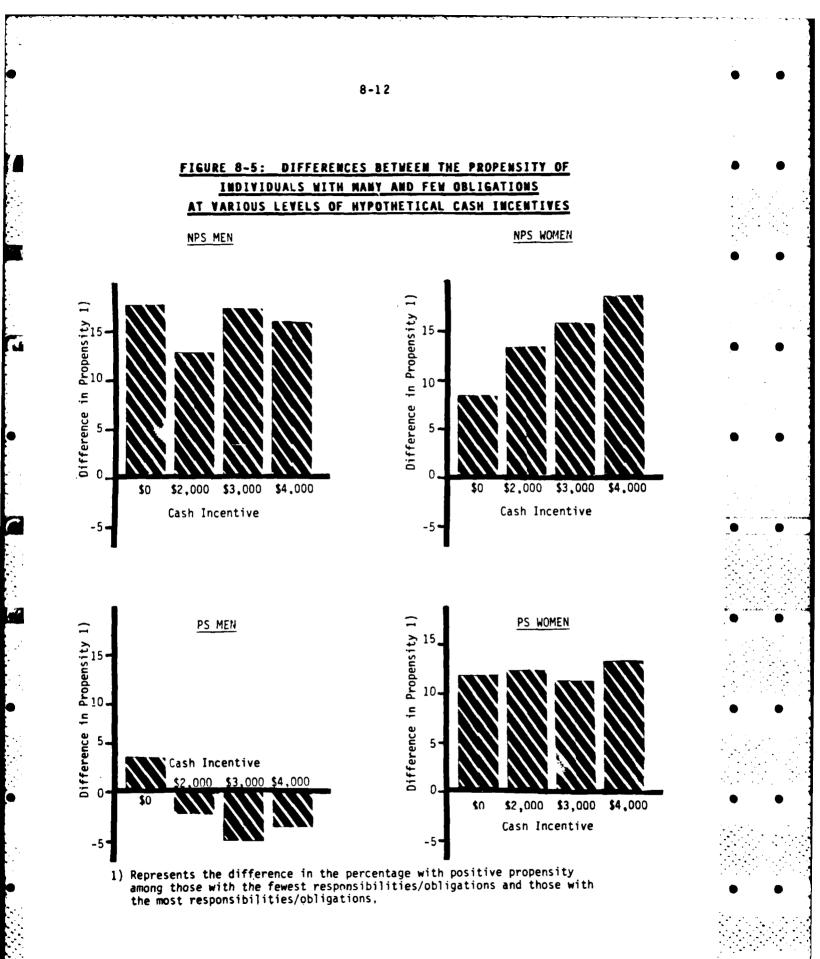
| TABLE 8-2: | DISTRIBUTION | OF THE | FIVE | NPS | SEGMENTS | AMONG |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|------|-----|----------|-------|
| RESPONSIBILITIES/OBLIGATIONS GROUPS | | | | | | |

| | | SEGMENT | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------|--------|--|
| NPS SAMPLE/GROUP | <u>Total</u> | Working Singles | High Schoolers | Collegiates | Marrieds | Others | |
| MEN | | | | | | | |
| Responsibilities/ Obligations Group | | | | | | | |
| Fewest | 26.5 | 0.0 | 89.5 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 31.6 | |
| Most | 24.1 | 15.1 | 0.8 | 8.4 | 92.8 | 20.3 | |
| WOMEN | | | | | | | |
| Responsibilities/ Obligations Group | | | | | | | |
| Fewest | 22.6 | 0.0 | 75.8 | 10.1 | 0.0 | 24.7 | |
| Most | 26.1 | 13.3 | 1.6 | 18.1 | 75.7 | 18.4 | |

First, the incentive programs studied decrease the degree to which the propensity among males with few responsibilities/obligations exceeds the propensity among those with many responsibilities/obligations. In fact, under the cash incentive programs the propensity of PS men with few responsibilities/obligations is even <u>lower</u> than the propensity of those with many responsibilities/ obligations. This result is congruent with the earlier suggestion that as responsibilities/obligations increase, PS men, in particular, may give greater weight (compared to the NPS samples and the PS women) to Guard/Reserve financial attractions than to perceived opportunity costs.

Second, women with many responsibilities/obligations seem to weight the opportunity costs of Guard/Reserve service so highly compared to its financial attractions that increases in the Guard/ Reserve's financial attractions have little impact on their propensity.

Cultural factors may be among the reasons that men and women with many responsibilities/obligations respond differently to enlistment incentives. Such factors may influence the importance attributed to certain responsibilities as well as the behavioral implications of certain responsibilities. For example, the relative importance the individual assigns to the desire for additional cash and to the perceived opportunity cost of Guard/Reserve enlistment may be affected by cultural factors. Referring back to Figure 8-1, it appears that men's desire to work for additional cash increases steadily as responsibilities/obligations increase. Since women are still generally expected to act as homemakers and caretakers, the relationship between the working for additional cash and number of responsibilities/obligations is neither as strong nor as regulr among women. Indeed, the figure suggests that, among NPS women, once responsibilities/obligations reach a certain level, women are less likely to work for additional cash.



Furthermore, as shown in Figure 8-2 the concern that Guard/Reserve service will interfere with family time is greater among women who have many responsibilities/obligations than among similar men. Given these findings, it is not surprising that men with many responsibilities/obligations appear to be more responsive than women to additional cash, and less affected by loss of opportunities for family contact.

In contrast to women with many responsibilities/obligations, those with few responsiblities/obligations are attracted even more strongly to the Guard/Reserve as financial incentives are increased. (This result is congruent with analyses presented in earlier RCAS reports indicating that positive propensity women without immediate ties to family, school, or a job are attracted to the Guard/Reserve as an exciting, "time-out" opportunity.) Only these women with few responsibilities/obligations appear to feel that they have enough personal freedom to be receptive to Guard/ Reserve service initially as well as to be even more receptive to Guard/Reserve service when financial attractions are increased.

8.3 <u>Summary and Implications</u>

1

Taken as a whole, the results presented in this chapter indicate that:

- The number of responsibilities/obligations felt by an individual do affect his or her propensity.
- Responsiveness to incentive programs is also affected by the number of responsibilities/obligations felt by the individual.
- Financial incentive programs do have the potential of enhancing the propensity of men with many responsibilities/obligations, who might not otherwise be attracted to the Guard/Reserve. This potential may be realized if incentives and Guard/Reserve enlistment are explicitly positioned as ways of alleviating the financial pressures of increasing responsibilities/obligations.
- Financial incentive programs are, however, also likely to increase the attractiveness of the Guard/Reserve to women with <u>few</u> responsibilities/obligations, more than to thosewith many responsibilities/obligations. Other incentive programs may be necessary to reach women with many responsibilities/obligations.

APPENDIX A

Į

Ł

ſ

6

1

SUMMARY OF RCAS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

SUMMARY OF RCAS FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Introduction

The Reserve Component Attitude Study (RCAS) which Associates for Research in Behavior (ARBOR). Inc. has conducted annually from 1978 to the present has shed considerable light on many issues relevant to enhancing the number and quality of National Guard and Reserve Forces (Guard/Reserve) accessions. Enlistment propensity in the Guard/Reserve has been tracked from year to year, and characteristics of individuals with positive and negative enlistment propensities have been explored. Other issues such as barriers to enlistment, relative efficacy of incentives, reactions to a mandatory National Training Requirement, degree of differentiation between the Guard/Reserve and the Active Military, as well as concerns of women about enlistment have also been addressed. Although many other issues have been researched by ARBOR over the preceding years, space does not permit discussion of them all. The purpose of this summary is to discuss some of the more important findings and recommendations from previous RCAS waves.

Often different substantive issues were addressed in different RCAS waves. Therefore, a topic given considerable attention in any one wave of the study may be given less attention in later waves or may not be dealt with at all in subsequent waves. It should be kept in mind that the recommendations discussed in this Appendix were based on data from specific previous years. Consequently, while all recommendations were applicable at the time they were made, some of the recommendations may no longer be applicable while others may still be relevant.

Differentiation Between the Active Military and the National Guard or Reserves

Problem. Before an individual decides to join the Guard/ Reserve he or she must be aware of its existence, and all else being equal, must prefer the Guard/Reserve over other available options. Consequently, awareness of the Guard/Reserve and differentiation of it from the Active Forces are important.

<u>Relevant Results (1978 and 1979 RCAS)</u>. The following results from the 1978 and 1979 RCAS indicate that respondents were only vaguely aware of the differences between the Guard/Reserve and the Active Military Forces.

- -- Over 75 percent of all respondents remembered seeing advertising for the military in the three months preceding the survey, but only 20 to 30 percent of the men and women sampled recalled advertisements specifically for the Guard/Reserve.
- -- Few respondents knew that Guard/Reserve service entails a six-year obligation. Requirements of the Active Military (two to three years of active duty) were commonly believed to be characteristic of the Guard/ Reserve as well.
- -- Enlistment propensity in the Guard/Reserve was highly correlated with that in the Active Military, indicating that individuals do not differentiate between the two.
- -- Those who had indicated a positive propensity to join the Guard/Reserve and actually joined the military enlisted in the Active Forces; not in the Guard/Reserve.

-2-

Recommendations.

- Guard/Reserve service should be distinguished from Active Forces service <u>prior</u> to a potential enlistee's decision to join the military. Powerful broad-based campaigns should highlight specific characteristics of the Guard/Reserve that differentiate it from the Active Forces.
- The Guard/Reserve should be positioned as a <u>local</u>, <u>part-time</u>, dedicated force with community service functions.
- 3. Current Guardsmen and Reservists should be encouraged to introduce friends to the <u>unique</u> opportunities in the Guard/Reserve. Perhaps individuals currently in the Guard/Reserve who introduce a new enlistee to the Guard/ Reserve should be given a bonus of some kind.

Differentiating Individuals Who Prefer the Active Forces and Those Who Prefer Guard/Reserve Service

Problem. Individuals interested in joining the military must decide between the Active Forces and the Guard/Reserve. Some potential enlistees may prefer the Active Forces, others may prefer the Guard/Reserve, while others may be equally attracted to both. From a recruiting perspective, determining who these three different groups of people are and if they have distinguishing characteristics is important for designing effective recruiting and accession policies. If those individuals who prefer Guard/Reserve service are distinct from those who prefer Active Military service, effective Guard/Reserve marketing strategies can be designed so not to interfere and overlap with Active Forces marketing strategies.

<u>Relevant Results (1980 RCAS)</u>. Demographic characteristics of NPS and PS samples who preferred one form of service to another were analyzed in the 1980 RCAS wave. Overall, the individuals who preferred one form of service to another appeared quite similar. A few differences among the NPS female and PS male samples were evident, however.

The key results of the analyses designed to distinguish those who prefer the Guard/Reserve to the Active Forces or vice versa are presented below:

- -- There were <u>no</u> demographic characteristics of NPS males that were significant differentiators between those who preferred one type of service to the other.
- Among NPS women, those who preferred the Guard/Reserve to the Active Forces:
 - Were slightly older,
 - Were more likely to be white,
 - Reported higher high school grades, and
 - Had greater educational attainment.

-4 -

- Among PS men, those who preferred the Guard/Reserve to the Active Forces:
 - Had greater educational attainment,
 - Were more likely to know their mother's educational attainment,
 - Had mothers with higher educational attainment, and
 - Were more likely to be attending school.
- There were no significant demographic differences between PS women who preferred the Guard/Reserve to the Active Forces or vice versa.

Additional analyses indicated that PS individuals who were more satisfied with their military experience were more likely to prefer to re-enlist in the Active Forces than PS individuals who were less satisfied.

<u>Recommendations</u>. Preference for the Guard/Reserve may be enhanced and a definite market for Guard/Reserve enlistment may emerge if efforts are made to distinguish service in the Guard/ Reserve from that in the Active Forces. (As indicated earlier, individuals tend not to understand how the Guard/Reserve and Active Forces differ.) Afterall, if individuals are not really aware of the difference between the Active Forces and the Guard/Reserve, there is no reason to expect different types of people to be more attracted to one or another and, therefore, for distinct markets to exist. One way of accomplishing a differentiation between the Active Forces and the Guard/Reserve would be by stressing the positive attributes of service that are unique to Guard/Reserve service.

-5-

Barriers to Enlistment

معامدتها الأعامية

Problem. Some individuals may not enlist in the Guard/ Reserve not because they are uninterested in enlisting, but because of barriers created by the existing structure of the Guard/Reserve. Examples of potential barriers would be Guard/ Reserve training and duty requirements that conflict with academic and employment commitments, distance to the nearest Guard/Reserve unit, lack of or inaccurate information about one's ability to transfer or go inactive, inability to find an opening compatible with one's skills, and fears that one's employer will react negatively to participation in the Guard/Reserve.

<u>Relevant Results (1979 and 1981 RCAS)</u>. When individuals who had certain school, employment, and health limitations that prevented them from considering enlistment were deleted from the potential pool in the 1979 RCAS, the percentage of positive propensity NPS males, NPS females, and male veterans declined to 3.9, 2.9 and 3.8 percent of the respective samples. These percentages contrast markedly with the percentages with positive propensity if these individuals are not excluded (19.7, 8.8, and 20.4 percent, respectively). Other data on barriers that have been discussed are presented below.

- -- Data from the 1981 RCAS showed that 30 percent of the males and 38 percent of the females sampled either thought there was not a unit close enough for them to join or simply did not know whether there was one or not.
- -- In the 1981 RCAS, a study was made of the reported experiences of PS respondents who tried to find a Guard/Reserve unit and actually found one. It was found that only 41 percent of those PS males and 28 percent of those PS females reported finding an opening to fit their skills.

-6 -

- Approximately 20 percent of those surveyed in the 1981 RCAS did not believe they would be allowed to transfer to another unit or to go inactive if they moved, and an additional 30 percent simply did not know what the relevant policies were.
- PS individuals who felt their company had a positive policy regarding Guard/Reserve participation were more likely to have positive enlistment propensity than others who did not believe their company would look favorably upon Guard/Reserve participation (1979 RCAS). However, only about one-half of the sample felt that their employers would respond positively to employee participation in the Guard/Reserve. These findings have remained consistent in subsequent years.

Recommendations.

- Increase support of the Guard/Reserve by industry. Referrals between the Guard/Reserve and industry and placement of Guard/Reserve enlistees in companies should be encouraged.
- Encourage positively inclined companies to have first line supervisors convey relevant company policies regarding service in the Guard/Reserve to employees.
- 3. Interested PS individuals who cannot find an opening in a nearby Guard/Reserve unit should be encouraged to check back later to see if an opening has become available or should be contacted directly in the event of a relevant opening. Recruiters making contact with other units in the area to see if a relevant position is available may also prove helpful.

4. Information campaigns dealing with the locations of Guard/Reserve units within a specific geographic area and with an enlistee's ability to transfer or go inactive if the individual moves to another location may help alleviate barriers created by lack of accurate information.

Finding Distinct Market Segments

<u>Problem</u>. If different market segments can be identified, and if they are each of substantial size, specific advertising campaigns can be designed to tap each subgroup most effectively, compared to a single broad based campaign.

Relevant Results (1980 RCAS).

-- Based on variables such as age, marital status, and education, five different clusters were found among NPS individuals when the 1980 RCAS was analyzed: "Working singles," "Marrieds," "High schoolers," "Collegiates," and "Others." These clusters differed from one another in propensity to enlist in the Guard/Reserve as well as in attitudinal variables. The strategies that results indicated might be most effective in recruiting each specific group have been highlighted above.

<u>Recommendations</u>. Based on ARBOR's findings that NPS individuals can be divided into five different market segments with distinct and identifiable characteristics, the following recommendations were made:

1. For the group characterized as "Working singles," stress that the Guard/Reserve is a route to vocational selfactualization and self-improvement. In other words, focus on the ideas that being a member of the Guard/ Reserve is a source of pride, that it can help one obtain one's life goals and that it will be a valuable experience that any future prospective employer would look upon favorably.

- For the market segment who are "High schoolers," themes such as gaining maturity and achieving important life goals may be especially effective.
- 4. "Others" may become even more attracted to Guard/Reserve if efforts to recruit members from this group focus on the fact that the Guard/Reserve is a good place to meet other similar people and the fact that many of their friends may already be Guard/Reserve members.
- 5. Lastly, the group characterized as "Marrieds" might be increasingly likely to enlist if advertisements geared to them deal with the positive support they may get from their spouse for joining the Guard/Reserve.

Impact of Enlistment Incentives

Problem. If the quantity and quality of current Guard/ Reserve enlistees is not optimal, what can be done to increase either the quantity or quality of accessions?

Relevant Results (1980 and 1981 RCAS).

- The two major types of incentives that have been investigated in the RCAS are cash bonuses and tuition assistance programs. Respondents were asked how likely they would be to enlist under these various incentive programs and their propensity to enlist was compared to what it was without the hypothetical incentive program. Different subgroups of the PS personnel responded to incentives differently (1981 RCAS). For example, from among the various <u>PS</u> subgroups, those influenced most by a hypothetical cash bonus of \$4,000 were generally "Middle class whites." Overall, incentive programs resulted in more highly educated PS individuals having a positive propensity toward Guard/Reserve enlistment.
- -- The hypothetical bonus programs affected the size but not the composition of the NPS pool of positively inclined individuals. Those who became more positively inclined to Guard/ Reserve enlistment under bonus programs were more similar to those individuals who initially had a positive propensity to enlist than to others who did not have a positive propensity to enlist and who were not significantly influenced by the hypothetical incentive programs.

-11-

-- Findings from the 1980 RCAS indicated that low interest government loans may be as effective as cash bonuses in increasing enlistment propensity. Results also indicated that individuals who responded positively to one set of incentives such as tuition assistance or cash bonuses also responded positively to low interest loans.

Recommendations.

- Use incentives such as cash bonuses to raise the number and educational level of the NPS individuals interested in the Guard/Reserve.
- 2. Field-test the relative efficacy of low interest government loans versus cash incentives.

Reactions to a Potential National Service Requirement

Problem. A National Service Requirement is another potential method of increasing accessions in the Guard/Reserve, as well as in other branches of the military. It is important to determine, however, if such a requirement would be regarded positively or negatively, and if it would, in fact, increase the number and quality of Guard/Reserve enlistees.

<u>Relevant Results (1978 RCAS)</u>. RCAS respondents have been asked their feelings about a National Service Requirement and about various ways of filling it. Results showed that if ways of fulfilling the requirement were viewed as military-oriented, the demographic characteristics of those who favored such a requisite did not differ substantially from those of respondents who already had a high enlistment propensity. On the other hand, when some options for fulfilling the proposed National Service Requirement focused around community service, more highly educated and older individuals responded positively.

Recommendation.

If a National Service Requirement were imposed, it should not be positioned solely as a means of filling military quotas. More specifically, if the Guard/ Reserve is to attract more individuals through the imposition of a National Service Requirement, the Guard/ Reserve should be positioned as a community-oriented organization.

-13-

Women's Issues and the Military

<u>Problem</u>. Successful recruiting for today's Guard/Reserve requires effective accession policies for women as well as men. In this light, it is important to determine in what way recruiting efforts directed at women should differ, if at all, from those directed at men.

<u>Relevant Results (1978 RCAS)</u>. Results showed that women were less affected by recruiting literature than by personal contact with recruiters. Furthermore, women tended to view service in the military as a way of breaking routine rather than a means of fulfilling life goals. When asked about their specific concerns about military service, women were concerned about taking orders in general, and were particularly concerned about taking orders from women. Lastly, the data indicated that women were not particularly concerned about losing their femininity if they served in the military.

<u>Recommendations</u>. The following three recommendations came from the 1978 RCAS which included a section specific to women's attitudes toward the military.

- It would be helpful for recruiters to spend more time on a one-on-one basis with women who show an interest in enlisting.
- 2. Advertisements geared toward women might be made more effective by emphasizing that the Guard/Reserve presents an opportunity for them to change the current routine in their lives.
- 3. Women should be realistically prepared for what military service involves so that unrealistic hopes and expectations do not become a source of attrition.

-14-

APPENDIX B

1

r.1

6

٩ť

SAMPLE QUESTIONNAIRES

Associates for Research in Behavior, Inc. 3401 Market Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

September, 1982 Job #9719 OMB#0704-0107 Expires 12/31/83

TINE STARTED : (CIRCLE: AN PH)

TELEPHONE # (FILLED IN BY INTERVIEWER) RESPONDENTS SEX (CIRCLE): W F (EDITORS USE ONLY)

() First screener HH () Additional screener HH

ENLISTMENT STUDY -- NPS SAMPLE -- SCREENER

from Associates for Research in Behavior, a research company in Hello, I'm Philadelphia. We're doing a study among young men and women, age 17 to 26, for the Federal Government.

() Initial Hangup (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 8)

- Are there any young men or women between the ages of 17 and 26 living in this 18. household right now?
 -) Yes 1(

1

-) NO (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 9) 21
- 3() Respondent does not answer question, but hangs up (END INTERVIEW CODE 8)

Is one of them at home? 1b.

- 1() Yes 2() NO (GET AN INDIVIDUAL'S NAME AND ARRANGE A CALLBACK APPOINTMENT. IF A SPECIFIC APPOINTMENT TIME CANNOT BE MADE, USE REGULAR CALLBACK PROCEDURES.)
- 1c. I'd like to speak with him or her.

IF SAME PERSON, GO TO Q. 1e.

IF PERSON REFUSES TO GET A YOUNG PERSON ON PHONE, READ: Everyone has the right to refuse to be in this survey, but it is very important that the person to be surveyed has the opportunity to refuse or accept for themselves. I'd like to speak to him or her.

IF PERSON STILL REFUSES OR HANGS UP, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 5

WHEN YOUNG PERSON IS ON PHONE: 14.

from Associates for Research in Behavior, a research company in Hello, I'm Philadelphia. We're doing a study among young men and women, age 17 to 26, for the Federal Government.

() PERSON HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6)

(IF YOUNG PERSON HANGS UP AT ANY POINT ON THE SCREENER FROM HERE ON, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6)

1e. How many men age 17 to 26 are there living in your household?

| D() None (#1g NEXT) | 3() Three | () Six or more |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------|
| 1() One | 4() Four | WRITE IN NUMBER |
| 2() Two | 5() Five | |

What are the names and ages of each man in your household age 17 to 26? Please lf. give me the youngest first, then the next youngest, etc. RECORD NAME AND AGE BELOW, STARTING WITH THE YOUNGEST IN ORDER TO OLDEST.

| | NAME | AGE | IF NUMBER IN HH IS: | MALE SELECTION BOX INTERVIEW PERSON 4: |
|---|-------|-----------------|------------------------|---|
| 1 | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | | |
| 4 | ····· | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | 7 | |
| | 17 | An 26 and Abana | Idudan da wawa bawa | a ha] d? |

How many women age 17 to 26 are there living in your househ

3() Three () Six or more O() None (#11 NEXT) 4() Four 5() Five WRITE IN NUMBER) One 1(2() Two

NPS SCREENER

1h. What are the names and ages of each woman in your household age 17 to 26? Please give me the youngest first, then the next youngest, etc. RECORD NAME AND AGE BELOW, STARTING WITH THE YOUNGEST IN ORDER TO OLDEST.

| FEMALE SELECTION BOX INTERVIEW PERSON #: |
|---|
| |
| |
| 1 |
| 2 |
| ³ |
| |

11. IF ONLY MEN OR ONLY WOMEN IN HOUSEHOLD, CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX ABOVE TO SEE WHICH PERSON TO INTERVIEW. ASK TO SPEAK TO THAT PERSON.

IF BOTH MEN AND WOMEN IN HOUSEHOLD, CHECK ______ BOX TO SEE WHICH PERSON TO INTERVIEW. ASK TO SPEAK WITH THAT PERSON.

IF PERSON YOU ASK TO SPEAK TO IS NOT AT HOME, SET UP CALLBACK APPOINTMENT

1j. IF PERSON YOU ASK FOR IS PERSON YOU'RE SPEAKING WITH, READ:

We would like to include your opinions in this survey. You have been chosen by chance. Participation in this survey is voluntary and there will be no consequences for failure to respond to any particular questions. Any information you give us is held completely confidential by our firm.

IF PERSON YOU ASK FOR IS NOT PERSON YOU'RE SPEAKING WITH, WHEN APPROPRIATE PERSON IS ON PHONE, READ:

Hello, I'mfrom Associates for Research in Behavior, a researchNO. 5-company in Philadelphia. We're doing a study among young men and women,
age 17 to 26, for the Federal Government and would like to include your6-opinions in this survey. You have been chosen by chance. Participation
In this survey is voluntary and there will be no consequences for failure
to respond to any particular questions. Any information you give us is
held completely confidential by our firm.NO. 5-

11-__ First, how old were you on your last birthday? 16- 1() 17 5() 21 11. 9() 25 0() 26 12-<u>)</u> 26) 22 21) 18 61 13-14---3() 19 7() 23 4() 20 8() 24) PERSON HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6) 15-__ - () PERSON UNDER 17 OR OVER 26 YEARS OLD (ARRANGE TO SPEAK WITH NEXT (HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF SAME SEX LISTED ABOVE. USE NEW SCREENER, STARTING WITH Q. 11. IF NO OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF SAME SEX IN AGE GROUP, ASK TO SPEAK TO PERSON OF OPPOSITE SEX. CHECK BOX TO

AGE GROUP, ASK TO SPEAK TO PERSON OF OPPOSITE SEX. CHECK BOX TO SEE WHICH HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF OPPOSITE SEX TO INTERVIEW.

IF NO OTHER ELIGIBLE RESPONDENT IN HOUSEHOLD, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 9)

11. Are you now or have you ever been in the Active Military service, or the National Guard or Reserves in a paid drill status?

1() Yes (ARRANGE TO SPEAK WITH NEXT HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF SAME SEX LISTED ABOVE. USE NEW SCREENER, STARTING WITH Q. 11. IF NO OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF SAME SEX IN AGE GROUP, ASK TO SPEAK TO PERSON OF OPPOSITE SEX. CHECK BOX TO SEE WHICH HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF OPPOSITE SEX TO INTERVIEW. IF NO OTHER ELIGIBLE RESPONDENT IN HOUSEHOLD, END INTERVIEW--CODE 10)

2() No

PERSON HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6)

NPS SCREENER

•1

1.1

•

1m. Have you been accepted by the Active Military service or the National Guard or Reserves and are currently awaiting basic training?

1() Yes (ARRANGE TO SPEAK WITH NEXT HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF SAME SEX LISTED ABOVE. USE NEW SCREEMER, STARTING WITH Q. 11. IF NO OTHER HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF SAME SEX IN AGE GROUP, ASK TO SPEAK TO PERSON OF OPPOSITE SEX. CHECK BOX TO SEE WHICH HOUSEHOLD MEMBER OF OPPOSITE SEX TO INTERVIEW. IF NO OTHER ELIGIBLE RESPONDENT IN HOUSEHOLD, END INTERVIEW--CODE 11) 2() NO

PERSON HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6) 1n. CHECK: 17- 1() Male 2() Female

SCREENER COMPLETED --- FROM NOW ON TERMINATIONS CODED AS INCOMPLETE INTERVIEWS

FILL IN AFTER INTERVIEW COMPLETED / FOR TERMINATIONS - FILL IN LOWER BOX INDEDIATELY

| RESPONDENT | | PHONE | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|---|
| ADDRESS | | | |
| CITY | STATE | ZIP | |
| | | | · |
| INTERVIEWER ID#: | DATE | | |
| SAMPLE SEGMENT: NO. | BLK | | |

| 3401 | ciates for Research in Beh Market Street adelphia, Pennsylvania 19 | | | V 8-Z September, 1982 Job #9719 EFGH |
|------|---|--|---|---|
| | ENL | ISTMENT STUDY - MPS S | AMPLE | 0MB #0704-0107 Expires 12/31/83 18- (8) |
| la. | Do you have a high school 19- 1() Yes (#2a NEXT) | · | 2() No | |
| 15. | Are you currently attends 20- 1() Yes (#1d NEXT) | • • | 2() No | 0() NA |
| lc. | Do you plan to attend hig 21- 1() Yes (#7a NEXT) | - | | T) D()NA |
| 1d. | IF HIGH SCHOOL IN #15: Do you plan to go on to f | urther schooling after | | |
| | 22- 1() Yes 2() No (#7a MEXT) | | 9() Don't know O() NA | (#7a WEXT) |
| 1e. | IF YES IN #1d: Will that be: | | | |
| | 23- 1() Vocational tra 2() A two-year col 3() A four-year co | lege, or (#6a NEXT) | 9() Don't k O() NA | now (#7a NEXT) |
| Za. | IF YES IN #1a: Is that: | | | |
| | <pre>24_ 1() A regular dip? 2() A high school</pre> | oma, or equivalency GED | diploma? | 0() NA |
| 2Þ. | Have you completed any ad 25- 1() Yes | ditional formal school | ing? 2() No (#4a ME X | T) 0()NA |
| 2c. | IF YES IN #2b: What is the last year of 26- 1() Vocational sch 2() One year of co 3() Two years of c 4() Three years of 5() Four years of 6() Post graduate | ool/training llege ollege college college | <u>completed</u> after h D() N A | igh school? |
| 3a. | Are you currently attendi | ng any type of school | or college? | |
| | 27- 1() Yes (#5 NEXT) | | 2() No | O() NA |
| 30. | IF NO IN #3a: Are you planning to atten 28- 1() Yes (#5 NEXT) | d any type of school o | r college in the 2() No (#6a NEX | - |
| 4a. | Are you currently attendi 29- 1() Yes (#5 WEXT) | ng any type of school i | or college? 2() No | 0() n a |
| 4b. | IF NO IN #4a: Are you planning to atten | d any type of school o | r college in the | next year or so? |
| | 30- 1() Yes | | 2() No (#7a NEX | T) 0()NA |
| 5. | IF ATTENDING/PLANNING TO What type of school are y 31- 1() Vocational tra 2() Two-year colle 3() Four-year coll 4() Graduate or pr 9() Don't 'now (#7 0() Not applicable | ou attending/planning ining school after hig ge ege ofessional school a NEXT) | | |

NPS -2-6a. Are you/will you be using/did you use any kind of financial assistance? 32- 1() Yes 9() Don't know (#7a NEXT) 2() No (#7a MEXT) O() Not applicable 6b. IF YES IN #6a: Which of the following does that financial assistance involve: (READ LIST; CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) 1() Family assistance 33-9() Don't know 0() NA 2() A federal grant or loan program 3() Some other scholarship or loan program IF "FEDERAL GRANT OR LOAN PROGRAM" NOT MENTIONED IN #65. ASK #7a NEXT. 6c. IF "FEDERAL GRANT OR LOAN PROGRAM" MENTIONED IN #6b: Which federal program would that be -- is it: (READ LIST; CHECK ALL THAT APPLY) 9() Don't know 34-1() Basic Equal Opportunity Grant (BEOG), 2() Federal Guaranteed Student Loan, O() NA 3() National Direct Student Loan, or 4() GI Bill or Veterans Educational Assistance Program (VEAP)? 7a. Are you currently employed? 35- 1() Yes (#7c MEXT) 2() No 7b. IF NO IN #7a: Are you looking for work? 1() Yes | (#10 NEXT) 36-0() Not applicable 7c. IF YES IN #7a: Is that: 37 -1() Outside your home, or O() NA 2() At home? 8a. Do you work for yourself, or are you employed by someone else? 1() Work for yourself (#9a NEXT) O() Not applicable 38-2() Employed by someone else 8b. How often do you work on the weekend? Would you say it is: 9() Don't know D() NA 1() Every week, . 39-2() Two or three times a month, 3() Once a month, or 4() Hardly ever? 9a. How many hours a week do you regularly work? IF 49 OR MORE. Q. 10 NEXT 40-00() NA 41-95. IF 48 OR FEWER HOURS IN #9a: Have you been looking for a second job or another way to increase your income? 42- 1() Yes O() Not applicable 2() No 10. How do things look for the next six months or a year? Do you think that, compared to now, you'll be: 43. 1() Much better off in the next six months or a year, 2() Somewhat better off, 3() Somewhat worse off, or 4() Much worse off in the next six months or a year? 9() Don't know 11. How difficult do you think it is for someone in your type of work to find a full-time job where you live? Is it: 44-1() Very difficult. D() Don't know 2() Somewhat difficult, 3() Somewhat easy, or 4() Very easy?

Ĩ,

NPS-8

-3-

12. And how difficult do you think it is for someone like you to find a part-time job where you live? Is it:

45- 1() Very difficult,

- 2() Somewhat difficult,
- 3() Somewhat easy, or
- 4() Very easy?

9() Don't know

13. Now I'm going to read you a list of several things which young people your age might do in the next few years. For each one I read, please tell me how likely it is that you will be doing that. For instance, how likely is it that you will be (READ STATEMENT)? Mould you say definitely, probably, probably not, or definitely not? (REPEAT FOR OTHER ITEMES)

| | Definitely | Probably | | Definitely Not | DK/ Not <u>Sure</u> |
|--|------------|----------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| a. Working in a factory | 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-46 |
| b. Working at a desk in a business office | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-47 |
| c. Working as a salesperson | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-48 |
| FOR STATEMENTS & THROUGH 1, START WITH STARRED ITEN FIRST; ROTATE THRU REMAINDE | | | | | |
| OR d. Serving in the Army National Guar | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-49 |
| () e. Serving in the Air National Guard () f. Serving in the Army Reserve | | 2() | 3() 3() | 4() | 9()-50 9()-51 |
| () g. Serving in the Air Force Reserve. | | 2() | 3() | 405 | 9()-52 |
| () h. Serving in the Marine Corps Reser | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-53 |
| () 1. Serving in the Naval Reserve | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-54 |
| REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE L | IST IF THE | FIRST ST | ATEMENT I | S NOT STARR | D |
| STATEMENT J IS ALWAYS ASKED LAST. j. Serving in the Active Military | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-55 |

14. Now I'd like to ask you in another way about the likelihood of your serving in the military. Thinking of a scale from 0 to 10, with "10" standing for the very highest likelihood of serving and "0" standing for the very lowest likelihood of serving, how likely is it that you will be serving in the military in the next few years?

| 56- | 0() Zero (Lowest) | 5() |
|-----|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 1() | 6() |
| | 2() | 7() |
| | 3() | B() |
| | 4() | 9() |
| | | X() Ten (Highest) |

IF NO BOXED ITEM IN Q. 13 IS MARKED, GD TO Q. 15e.

15a. IF "DEFINITELY" OR "PROBABLY" IN ANY BOXED ITEM OF Q. 13, ASK: You said you are likely to serve in the military. I am going to read a list of some reasons people like yourself have given for wanting to serve in the military. For each reason, please tell me if it is very important, somewhat important, only slightly important, or not at all important for you personally.

The first reason is (READ STARRED ITEM). Is that very important, somewhat important, only slightly important, or not at all important to you as a reason for serving in the military? REPEAT FOR EACH ITEM.

| | Yes | <u>יע</u> | Some | what | 0n1 t <u>S1ig</u> i | | Not At A | | Do: Kni | n't Dw | N, | <u>/A</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----------|------|------|------------------------|------|-------------|-----|------------|-----------|-----|-----------|
| () a. Doing something for your | | | - • | | | | | | •• | | •• | |
| country | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-57 |
| () b. Teaches you a valuable trade | | | | _ | - • | | | | | | ••• | |
| or skill | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(| | 4(| | 9(| | |)-58 |
| () c. Job security | 1(|) | 2(| | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-59 |
| (A) d. Good income | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(| 1-60 |
| () e. Provides money for education. | | | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-61 |
| () f. An enjoyable job | | | 2(| j. | 3(| j | 4 |) | 9(|) | 0(|)-62 |
| () g. Trains you for leadership | | | 2(| Ń. | 3(| 1 | - 4Č |) I | 9(| j. | 0(| 1-63 |
| () h. Provides men and women equal | • ` | • | - (| ' | | • | •• | • | • • | • | | |
| pay and opportunity | 11 | 1 | 2(| 1 | 3(|) | 4(| ١ | 9(| ١ | 10 |)-64 |
| () 1. Allows you to stay in the | • • | , | • (| ' | | , | | ' | ~ | , | •, | |
| area near family and | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | • * | • | | | 97 | • | | • | 9(| ` | 01 | 1 55 |
| friends | 1(| , | 2(| , | 3(|) | 4(| 1 | 3(| 1 | 01 |)-65 |
| REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF | THE | LIST | TF | THE | FIRST S | TATE | RENT TS | NO | 51 | ARRE | D. | - |

NPS-8

G

4-

| 155. | Would you hope to serve as an o | ffice | r or as an e | enlisted per | son? | | |
|------|---|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|
| | 66- 1() Officer 2() Enlisted person (GO T | o q. : | | () Don't kn () NA | ow (60 | TO Q. 1 | 6) |
| 15c. | IF OFFICER IN Q. 15b: Considering the educational and think you will be to serve as a | | | | | (likely | do you |
| | 67- 1() Very likely, 2() Somewhat likely, 3() Only slightly likely, 4() Not at all likely? | or | 91 | DOTREAD DON'T kn () NA | 0₩ | | |
| 15d. | Suppose you were not able to se serve in the military then w | | | r. How like | ly is it | that yo | น ฑาไไ |
| | 68- 1() Definitely, 2() Probably, 3() Probably not, or 4() Definitely not? | | פ |) NOT READ) Don't kn } NA | OW | | |
| | GD TO Q. 16 | | | | | | |
| 15e. | IF NO BOXED ITEMS IN Q. 13 CHEC You said you would be unlikely of some reasons people like you military. For each reason, ple important, only slightly import | to set rself ase to | rve in the m have given all me if it | for not wan t is very im | ting to sportant, | serve in somewha | the t |
| | The first reason is (READ STARR important, only slightly import not serving in the military? R | ant, d | r not at al | 1 important | | | son for |
| | | Very | Somewhat | Only Slightly | Not At All | Don't Know | N/A |
| | Separation from friends and family. Disagree with military's | 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9() | 0()-69 |
| | defense policies or philosophy | 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9() | 0()-70 |
| | . Expect to continue in school | | 2() | 3() | A() | 0() | 0()-71 |

| prist 050priy | 11 | 1 41 | ι. | , . | 1 | 1 | | , | 31 | | 0. | 1-10 | |
|-------------------------------------|----|------|-----|-----|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|--------|--|
| () c. Expect to continue in school | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| or college | | | (|) 3 |)(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-71 | |
| (A) d. Lack of personal freedom | 1(|) 2(| 1 |) 3 | 1 |) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|) - 72 | |
| () e. Military pay | 1. | 1 21 | ĺ |) 3 |)(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-73 | |
| () f. Disapproval of parents | | | ĺ ' |) 3 | (|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-74 | |
| () g. Lack of value in military | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| training | 1(|) 2(| [|) 3 | 1 |) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-75 | |
| () h. Little in common with people | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| in the service | 1(|) 2(| (|) 3 | (| } | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-76 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | _ | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE LIST IF THE FIRST STATEMENT IS NOT STARRED.

16. ASK EVERYDNE: Within the past year, have you: (READ LIST.)

| a. | Sent for recruiting literature from the | | | | |
|------------|--|----|---|-----|-------------------|
| •• | National Guard/Reserves? | 1(|) | Yes | 2() No -78 |
| ь. | Sent for recruiting literature from the | | | | |
| | Active Forces? | 1(|) | Yes | 2() No -79 |
| c. | Attended an open house for a National Guard/ | | | | BD-(1); 1-4-(DUP) |
| | Reserve unit in your area? | 1(|) | Yes | 2() No -5 |
| đ. | Gone to a recruiting center to talk about | | | | |
| | joining the Active Forces? | 1(|) | Yes | 2() No -6 |
| e. | Gone to a recruiting center to talk about | | | | |
| | joining the National Guard/Reserves? | 1(|) | Yes | 2() No -7 |
| f. | Talked to or been called by a recruiter from | | | | |
| | the National Guard/Reserves | 1(|) | Yes | 2() No -8 |
| g. | Talked to or been called by a recruiter from | | | | |
| . . | the Active Forces | 1(|) | Yes | 2() No -9 |

| NPS-8 | -5- | • |
|--------------------|--|----------------|
| 17. | In the past year, have you talked with your parents, brothers, or sisters, spouse, or friends about joining any military component National Guard, Reserves or Active Forces? | |
| | 10- 1() Yes 2() No 3() Don't recall | • |
| 18. | Which of the following benefits do you think are now available in the National Guard/ Reserve? As I read each one, please tell me whether it is <u>now</u> available, or <u>not now</u> available: (READ LIST.) | |
| | Now Available Not Now Available Don't Know | • • • |
| | a. Bonuses for joining | • |
| | education | |
| 19. | Do you think that, considering <u>your</u> skills and <u>your</u> interests, the National Guard/Reserve would offer you personally: | |
| | 15- 1() A good choice of jobs and training programs, 2() Some choice of jobs and training, or 3() Little or no choice of jobs and training programs? 9() Don't know | • |
| 20a. 16- 17- | How many total days of participating in drills and training do you think members of the National Guard and Reserves have now, each year, once their <u>basic</u> training is completed? | |
| • • • | WRITE IN | • |
| 205. 18- | How much money do you think someone beginning service in the Guard/Reserve makes, for each drill day each eight hours of drill? | ر ء ، ، |
| 19- | WRITE IN | |
| 20c. | Would you say that rate of pay is much more, somewhat more, about the same, somewhat less, or much less than you would get for the job you now hold, or for a job you could get in the next twelve months? | |
| | 20- 1() Much more 9() Don't know 2() Somewhat more 3() About the same 4() Somewhat less 5() Much less | |
| 21. | Currently, members of the Guard/Reserve drill sixteen hours during one weekend each month. How likely are you to enlist in the Guard/Reserve if you can complete the required drills one evening each week, instead of one weekend each month? Will you: | |
| | 21- 1() Definitely enlist,4() Definitely not enlist?2() Probably enlist,9() Don't know3() Probably not enlist, or | |
| 22. | Do you think it would help you in a civilian job if you were to be a member of the National Guard or the Reserves? | |
| | 22-1()Yes 2()No 9()Don't know | |
| 23. | Currently, initial training for most National Guard or Reserve units requires 3 to 6 months of full-time training. Do you think an employer would hold a job for you if you were away in active duty training with the National Guard or the Reserves for 3 to 6 months? | |
| | 23-1()Yes 2()No 9()Don't know | • |
| 24. | If an employer did hold a position open, do you think you would lose your job | |

24-1() Yes 2() No 9() Don't know

5.1

| | IF RE Skip | | | | S NC | TD | P L01 | red (| (Q. 7 | a, PA | GE 2) | OR | IS | SEL | F-EN | PLO | TED | (Q. 8 | a, I | PAGE | 2) | • |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|---------------------|--|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 5a. | Does parti | | | | ıy h | āve | a sp | ecii | fic p | olicy | ab ou | it Na | tio | nal | Gua | rd | or R | eserv | es | | | |
| | 25- | 1(2(| | | | | | | | | | | | | 't k app | | able | | | | | |
| 55. | With | resp | ect | to | Gua | rd/F | leser | ve p | parti | cipaț | ion, | wou1 | dу | ou : | say | the | com | pa ny | 1s: | | | |
| | | 1(2(3(|) N | euti | ·al, | or | | | | | | | | | 't k app | | able | | | | | |
| 5c. | Have super | | | | | | | | | visor | ab ou | it co | mpa | ny | po11 | су | on t | his, | or | has i | any | |
| | 27 - | 1(2(| • | | | | | | | | | | | | 't k app | | able | | | | | |
| | you de enlisi | | | | | | proba | ıbly | enli | st, p | /Rese robab | oly r | ot | enl | lst, | or | def | inite | ly i | not | | |
| | | | | | | | proba | ipjà | enli | | robab EN | ILIST | • | | | | IOT I | Inite ENLIS Defi | T | | Doi | n't Dw |
| Tu | enlisi ition | assi | REA | D L: | IST. | \$2,0 | 000 | - | | Def | robat EN inite | ILIST | rob | ably | | robi | OT I | Defi | T nit | | Kno | <u>w</u> |
| 1. Tu 1. 1. Tu | ition per ye | assi ar, assi | REA sta for sta | D L nce up nce | of to of | \$2,0 4 ye \$1,5 | 000 ears. | - | • • • • • | <u>Def</u> | EN EN EN EN | ILIST | rob 2(| ab1) | | <u>robi</u> 3(| OT I | ENLIS Deti 4(| T <u>niti</u> } | | <u>Kn</u> |)-28 |
| 1. Tul 1. Tul 2. Tul 2. Tul | ition per ye ition per ye ltion | assi ar, assi ar, assi | REA sta for sta for sta | D L nce up nce up | of to of to of | \$2,0 4 ye \$1,5 4 ye \$1,0 | 000 ears. 500 ears. | | • • • • • | <u>Def</u> 1 | EN EN Inite | ILIST | rob 2(2(|)) | | 3(3(|) | ENLIS Deti 4(4(| T niti)) | | <u>Kn</u> 9{ 9{ |)-28)-29 |
| 1. Tul 1. Tul 2. Tul 2. Tul | ition per ye ition per ye | assi ar, assi ar, assi | REA sta for sta for sta | D L nce up nce up | of to of to of | \$2,0 4 ye \$1,5 4 ye \$1,0 | 000 ears. 500 ears. | | • • • • • | <u>Def</u> 1 | EN EN Inite | ILIST | rob 2(|)) | | 3(3(| OT I | ENLIS Deti 4(4(| T <u>niti</u> } | | <u>Kn</u> 9{ 9{ |)-28 |
| a. Tui b. Tui c. Tui 27. A | ition per ye ition per ye ltion per ye | assi ar, assi ar, assi ar, m go str at d | REA sta for sta for for ing ong lisa | D L nce up nce up to ly i gree | of to of to of to rea | \$2.0 4 ye \$1.5 4 ye \$1.0 4 ye d ye | 000 ears. 000 ears. 000 ears. | list | of | <u>Def</u> 1 1 1 statement, | robat <u>EN</u> inite () () () ments some | ILIST Ty F | 2(2(2(2(3 |))) re(| ed e | 3(3(3(3(1th |)))) one | A(4(4(4(ple gree | T niti)) ase | ely tell disa | 9{ 9{ 9{ |)-28)-29)-30 |
| a. Tui b. Tui c. Tui 27. A | ition per ye ition per ye ltion per ye Now I' if you somewf | assi ar, assi ar, assi ar, m go str at d | REA sta for sta for for ing ong lisa | D L nce up nce up to ly i gree | of to of to of to rea | \$2.0 4 ye \$1.5 4 ye \$1.0 4 ye d ye | 000 ears. 000 ears. 000 ears. | list | of | <u>Def</u> 1 1 1 state went, ree w | robat EN inite () () ments some ith t | ILIST Ty F what the s | 2(2(2(s I ag |))) rec | ed e | 3(3(3(3(1thm (R | NOT ably)))) er ac EAD | A{ 4(4(4(5) 1) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) | T niti))) ase nor STA | tell disa RTIN | 9{ 9{ 9{ |)-28)-29)-30 |
| 1. Tu 5. Tu 5. Tu 1 27. 1 1 27. 1 | ition per ye ition per ye ition per ye Now I' if you STARRE | assi ar, assi ar, assi ar, assi ar, str at c D ST | REA for sta for sta for ing isa ATE | D L: nce up nce up to ly l gree | of to of to of to rea | \$2,0 4 ye \$1,5 4 ye \$1,0 4 ye d yo r \$1 | 000 ears. 00 ears. 00 ears. 00 ears. | list the s jly d | of state | <u>Def</u> 1 1 1 state went, ree w | robat EN inite () () ments some ith t | ILIST Ty F what the s | 2(2(2(s I ag |))) rec | ed e | 3(3(3(3(1thm (R | NOT ably)))) er ac EAD | 4(4(4(4(1) 1) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) | T niti))) ase nor STA | tell disa RTIN | 9{ 9{ 9{ |)-28)-29)-30 |
| Tui T | enlisi ition per ye ition per ye lifon per ye somewf STARRE uni Res | assi ar, assi ar, assi ar, assi ar, bien ST ble 1 iform | REA sta for sta for ing ing ing ATE ook of s | D L: nce up nce up to gree MEN | (ST. of to of to of to rea igree , a f.) |) \$2,0 4 ye \$1,5 4 ye \$1,0 4 ye d yo e win r \$1 a per tion | boo ears. boo ears. bou a th t trong | list the s jly d h in Suarc | the form | <u>Def</u> 1 1 1 state went, ree w | robat EN () () () () nents some th t A pngly | GREE | 2(2(2(s I ag | ably)) ree emet | y p nd e nt. <u>Nei</u> | 3(3(3(3(1thm (R | NOT i ably)))))) sone er ac | A{ 4(4(4(5) 1) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) 2) | T niti))) sase nor STA | tell disa RTIN | Knc 9{ 9{ 9{ 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |)-28)-29)-30 |
| Tui T | enlisi ition per ye ition per ye lion per ye somewi STARRE . Peop uni Res . It's be | assi ar, assi assi assi ar, assi ar, assi ar, assi assi assi ar, assi assi assi assi assi assi assi ass | REA starstor for stor for ngg isa are observed sorto | D L: nce up nce up to ly i MEN up the ant | to to for | <pre>\$2,0 4 ye \$1,5 4 ye \$1,5 4 ye d yc e win r s1 a pe t tor .our</pre> | boo ears. 00 ears. 0 ears. 00 e • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | list the s jly d numry force | the to r to r | Def 1 1 1 state went, ree w | robat EN inite () () () nents some ith t <u>A</u> <u>A</u> | LIST LY F what the s GREE Sor 2(| 2(2(2(s I ag tat | ably)) ree emet | <u>P</u> <u>P</u> nd e nt. <u>Nei</u> 3(| 3(3(3(3(1thu (R) | NOT I ably)))) cone er ac EAD I | ENLIS Defi 4(4(4(, ple LIST DI DI DI DI DI DI DI | T niti))) sase nor STA | tell disa RTIM REE Stroo | Kno 9{ 9{ 9{ 9{ 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10 |)-28)-29)-30)-30 |

۵

.

| | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
|--|-----------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| () a. People look up to a person in the uniform of the National Guard or Reserves | 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() -31 |
| b. It's important for our country to be able to use military force in its relations with other countries | 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5()-32 |
| () c. A nation should always be ready to fight (我) d. Our country is too militaristic | 1() | 2() 2() | 3() 3() | 4() 4() | 5()-33 5()-34 |
| e. The National Guard and the Reserves are highly respected in my community | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5()-35 |
| () f. I would be proud to be a member of the National Guard or Reserves () g. It is unnecessary for us to spend | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5()-36 |
| billions and billions of dollars e year for military preparations | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5()-37 |
| REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE LI | ST IF THE | FIRST STA | TEMENT IS | NOT STAR | RED. |

28. When you have a chance to do whatever you want, what sorts of activities do you like? As I read each of these activities, tell me if it is something you like very much, something you like a little bit, something you don't particularly care about one way or the other, or something you dislike altogether. (READ LIST STARTING WITH STARRED STATEMENT.)

| JINILOCHIO) | | LIKE | Don't | | DK / |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Very Much | A Little | Particularly Care About | | Never Tried |
| () a. Participating in religious activities | 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() 1() | 2() 2() 2() 2() 2() 2() 2() 2() 2() 2() | 3() 3() 3() 3() 3() 3() 3() 3() 3() 3() | 4() 4() 4() 4() 4() 4() 4() 4() 4() 4() | 9()-38 9()-39 9()-40 9()-41 9()-42 9()-43 9()-43 9()-45 9()-45 9()-45 9()-45 9()-49 9()-49 9()-49 9()-50 |
| () n. Working for a political or social cause | .1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-51 |
| REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE L | IST IF | THE FIRST | STATEMENT IS | NOT STARR | ED. |

29. Now I want you to think of the various things you might try or look into during the next six months. As I read each of the following, please tell me whether it is something you feel you are very likely to do in the next six months, somewhat likely to do, might or might not do, are somewhat unlikely to do, or are very unlikely do do. (READ LIST.)

| | | LIKE | LY. | | Might | or | U | NLIKI | ELY | | Dor | n't |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| | Ver | <u>y So</u> |)me v | hat | Might | Not | Some | what | Ver | Y | Kno | W |
| Send for literature about the | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| military forces | .1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-52 |
| Talk to a recruiter for one of | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| the military services | .1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(| }-53 |
| Look for a job, or look to change | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | .1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | - 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-54 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | .1(|) | Z (|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(| } | 9(|)~55 |
| | | | •• | | • • | | | | | | | |
| | -1(|) | Ζ(|) | 3(|) | 4(| } | 5(| 1 | 9(| }~56 |
| | • • | | • | | • | | | | | | • | |
| | | 2 | | | 3(| ? | | 1 | 50 | ! | 9(| 1-5/ |
| | .1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-58 |
| | | | - 1 | | | | | | | | • • | |
| | .1(|) | Z (|) | 3(|) | 4(| } | 5(|) | 9(|)-59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| the military | 11 | 、 | 31 | • | 31 | • | | • | E / | ١. | 6/ | 1.60 |
| LINE MILLI LATY | • • • • | , | 21 | , | 3(| , | | 1 | 2(| 1 | 3(| 1-90 |
| | military forces | Ver Send for literature about the military forces | Very ScSend for literature about themilitary forces | Send for literature about the military forces | Very SomewhatSend for literature about themilitary forces | Very Somewhat MightSend for literature about the military forces | Very Somewhat Might NotSend for literature about the military forces | Very Somewhat Might Not SomewhatSend for literature about the military forces | Very SomewhatMight NotSomewhatSend for literature about themilitary forces | Very SomewhatMight NotSomewhat VerSend for literature about the military forces | Very SomewhatMight NotSomewhat VervSend for literature about the military forces | Very SomewhatMight NotSomewhat VervKnotSend for literature about the military forces |

Please tell me if you would be more likely to achieve your life goals if you enlisted 30. In the National Guard or Reserves -- or, by some other part-time job or activity. Would the National Guard or Reserves be:

61-1() Much more likely to enable you to achieve your life goals,

2() Somewhat more likely to enable you to do this,
3() Somewhat less likely to enable you to do this, or

4() Much less likely to enable you to achieve your life goals than some other part-time job or activity?
 DO NOT READ

9 Don't know

NPS

54

-8-

31. If you were to join the National Guard or the Reserves, would the following things be likely or unlikely to occur? As I read each statement, please tell me if it would be wery likely to exist or occur, somewhat likely, neither likely nor unlikely, somewhat unlikely, or very unlikely to exist or occur: (READ LIST STARTING WITH STARRED STATEMENT.)

| | | Ye | | | | | | U Some | | | | Dor Kno | | : |
|----|--|-----|----|-------|-------|------|-------|------------|-----|------------|----|------------|---|------|
| a. | Getting a chance to travel | .1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(| 1 | 9(| } | -62 |
| | Having a chance to show your abilities | | | 2(|) | 3(|) | - 4(|) | 5(| j | 9(|) | -63 |
| Ċ. | Having military supervisors who would hassle or harrass you | 17 | ١ | 2(| \$ | 3(| \$ | A (|) | 51 | ١ | 91 | ١ | -64 |
| đ. | Taking too much time away from your | | 1 | | | 3(| , | | , | 51 | 1 | 31 | ' | -04 |
| | personal and social activities | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | |) | | | | | |
| е. | Learning self-discipline | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|) | -66 |
| f. | Being called to active duty in case | • • | 、 | • | • | | 、 | | • | | | ~/ | | |
| • | of war. Taking too much time away from your | 10 | 1 | 2(| 1 | 3(| 1 | 4(| 3 | 2(| 3 | al | ł | -0/ |
| g. | family during drills | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(| 1 | 9(|) | -68 |
| h. | Being called to active duty in case of | | | | • | | • | | • | | • | | · | ••• |
| | civil disturbances or riots | 1(|) | 2(| | 3(| | |) | | | | | |
| | Losing a chance for educational progress. | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|) | -70 |
| 3. | Being in combat during a disturbance | 17 | • | 2(| • | 3(| ١. | | } | E / | • | ٥٢ | ١ | - 71 |
| ۲. | or a war | | ' | 21 | ' | 3(| ' | | 1 | at | ' | 31 | ' | -/1 |
| •• | solid job and job security | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|) | -72 |
| | EMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE LIST | IF | TH | E FIF | IST : | STAT | EMENT | TS I | NOT | STA | RE | D. | - | |

- 32. There is now a law requiring all men to register for the draft when they are 18 years old. How do you personally feel about such a requirement, which means only that young men have to register, but there will be no draft unless there is a national emergency? Are you:
 - 73-

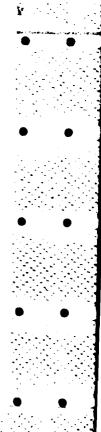
- 4() Somewhat opposed, or
- 1() Strongly in favor, 2() Somewhat in favor, 3(
- 51) Strongly opposed?
-) Neither in favor nor opposed,
- 9() Don't know
- 33a. How would you feel if there were a requirement that all young people would have to participate in some sort of national service? If some people could choose to join some community service organization, such as Vista or the Peace Corps, and those who wanted could choose the military forces, how would you react to the requirement? Would you be:
 - 1() Strongly in favor, 2() Somewhat in favor, 74-
-) Somewhat opposed, or 4(51) Strongly opnosed?
- 3() Neither in favor nor opposed,
- 9() Don't know
- 33b. And how would you feel if there were a draft of men to fill the Reserve Components of the military? Under such a plan, some men would be drafted to go through six months of basic training and then return to civilian life. They would not have to serve or drill any further unless there were an emergency during the time they were Reservists -- probably seven and a half years. Would you be:
 - 75-1() Strongly in favor.
 -) Somewhat in favor, 2(
 - 3() Neither in favor nor opposed,
- 41) Somewhat opposed, or
-) Strongly opposed? 5(
- 10) Don't know

34. Now I'm going to read you one last list of statements. As I read each one, please tell me if you strongly agree with the statement, somewhat agree, neither agree nor disagree, somewhat disagree, or strongly disagree with the statement. (READ LIST STARTING WITH STARRED STATEMENT.)

| | | | AGR | EE | | | | | DIS | AGREE | Don't | t |
|-----|--|---------|------|------|-----|-------|------|------------|-----|--------------|-----------------|-----|
| | | Stro | ngly | Some | wha | t Nei | ther | Some | wha | t Strongly | Know | |
| ł. | The Active Forces have good, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | up-to-date equipment | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5() | 9()- | -76 |
| Þ. | The Guard/Reserve are well- | | | • | | | | | | | | |
| | trained | •••• |) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5() | 9()- | •77 |
| с. | I like to become involved in | • 1 | • | - | 、 | 21 | 、 | | , | <i>E</i> 1 \ | | |
| 4 | projects in my community I like to belong to organization | | 1 | 2(| 1 | 3(| } | 4(| 2 | 5() | 9()- | -/8 |
| u. | or groups which help me find mo | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | interesting things to do than | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | being on my own | .11 | ١ | 2(| N | 3(| ١ | A (| N | 5() | 9/ 1- | .70 |
| е. | The Active Forces are well- | • • • \ | ' | • • | ' | 51 | ' | -1 | 1 | 80-(2); 1 | | |
| | trained | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5() | 9() | |
| *1. | The Reserves are needed to serve | | | | - | | | • | | | •••• | - |
| ~ | in combat roles during a milita | ry | | | | | | | | | | |
| | conflict | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5() | 9() | -6 |
| g. | There are too many choices a | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | young person has to make in | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | today's world | |) | 2(| } | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5() | 9() | -7 |
| n. | The Guard/Reserve have good, up- | | • | ~ | | | , | | | | <i></i> | |
| | to-date equipment | ••• | 1 | 2(| 1 | 3(| 1 | 4(| 1 | 5() | 9() | -8 |
| 1. | In my spare time I prefer doing things with others rather than | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | being by myself | 11 | ۱ | 2(| ١ | 3(| ١ | 4(| N | 5() | 9() | _ 0 |
| | neind of masti seesessessesses | •••1 | , | 21 | 1 | 5(| , | | 1 | 5() | 7 () | - 7 |
| - | EMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF | THE | 1151 | TF | THE | FIRST | STAT | FRENT | 15 | NOT STAPPE | <u> </u> | |

35. How likely are you to enlist in the Guard/Reserve if you receive (NAME ITEM) -- will you definitely enlist, probably enlist, probably not enlist, or definitely not enlist? (REPEAT FOR OTHER ITEMS)

| | ENLIST Definitely Probably | NOT ENLIST Probably Definitely | Don't Know |
|---|---|--|----------------------------------|
| a. A 34,000 bonus for joining b. A \$3,000 bonus for joining c. A \$2,000 bonus for joining | 1() 2() 1() 2() 1() 2() | 3() 4() 3() 4() 3() 4() | 9() -10 9() -11 9() -12 |
| And now a few questions to be signoups. Are you living with you 13- 1() Yes | | | ifferent |
| 37a. Are you: 14- 1{ } Married, 2{ } Single, (#37c WEXT) | | Widowed, divorced, or Separated? (#38 NEX | |
| 37b. IF MARRIED IN #37a: Is your spouse working? 15- 1() Yes (#38 MEXT) | 2() No (# 38 NEX | T) O()NA | |
| 37c. IF SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Are you planning to get married 16- 1() Yes 2() No | in the next 12 months | 57 Don't know NA | |



| NPS | | -10- | |
|------|--|--|--------------|
| 38. | Do you own your own home? | | |
| | 17- 1() Yes 2() | No 3() Parents own home | |
| 39a. | Did you live with your father, stepfath first fourteen years of life? | er or a male guardian during <u>most</u> of your | • |
| | 18- 1() Yes | 2() No B() Refused (#40a NEXT) | |
| 39b. | IF YES IN #39a: What was the last grade of school or co completed? | llege your father, stepfather or male guardian | |
| | <pre>19- 1() Less than high school gradu: 2() High school graduate 3() Vocational/training school (4() Some college 5() College graduate or more 9() Don't know</pre> | | • |
| 40a. | Did you live with your mother, stepmoth- first fourteen years? | er or a female guardian during <u>most</u> of your | • |
| | 20- 1() Yes | 2() No B() Refused (#41a NEXT) | |
| 405. | IF YES IN #40a: What was the last grade of school or co guardian completed? | llege your mother, stepmother or female | |
| | 21- 1() Less than high school gradua 2() High school graduate 3() Vocational/training school a 4() Some college 5() College graduate or more 9() Don't know | | |
| 41a. | Have any close relatives served in the | military? | |
| | 22- 1() Yes | 2() No 9() Don't know (#42 MEXT) | - - - |
| 415. | IF YES IN #41a: Who was that? CHECK ALL MENTIONED | | |
| | 23- 1() Father 2() Uncle 3() Brother | () OtherWRITE IN O() Not applicable | • |
| 41c. | Have any of these been career military | personnel? | |
| | 24- 1() Yes 2() No (#42 MEXT) | 9() Don't know (#42 MEXT) O() Not applicable | |
| 41d. | IF YES IN #41c: Who was that? CHECK ALL MENTIONED. | | • |
| | 25- 1() Father 2() Uncle 3() Brother | () Other MRITE IN D() Not applicable | |
| 42. | Have you ever participated in an ROTC o | or Junior ROTC program? | . • |
| | 26- 1() Yes | 2() No | |
| 43a. | Not including yourself, how many depend | lents do you have? | • |
| | 27- 1() None (#44 NEXT) 2() One 3() Two | 4() Three 5() Four 6() Five or more | |
| 435. | IF ANY IN #43a: Do you have any a correct below the age | of six? | |
| | 28- 1() Yes | 2() No O() Not applicable | • |
| | | | |

-11-

-----44

| 44. | buring your nigh school years, wou | iu you say you were an. |
|------|---|--|
| | 29- 1() A student, | 4() D student, or |
| | 2() B student, | 5() F student? |
| | 3() C student, | 8() Refused |
| | | 9() Don't know |
| 45. | How many brothers and sisters do y | ou have? |
| | 30- 1() One | 5() Five |
| | 2() Two | 6() Six or more |
| | 3() Three | O() None |
| | 4() Four | |
| 46. | | best male friends and your two best female friends. he military or talked recently about going into the ard or Reserves? |
| | 31- 1() Yes | 2() No |
| 47a. | were to join the National Guard or father, their mother, sisters or b employers or coworkers. When you think most would be very pleased, | at people who are closest to you might think if you the Reserves. Some people think about their rothers, a husband or wife, best friends, or about Wink about those who matter most to you, do you some that pleased, neither pleased nor displeased, eased if you were to enlist in the National Guard |

| 32- | 1(|) Very pleased | 4() Somewhat displeased |
|-----|----|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 2(|) Somewhat pleased | 5() Very displeased |
| | 3(|) Neither pleased nor displeased | 9() Don't know |

47b. I'd also like to ask specifically about the reactions of your spouse, fiance(e), or a steady friend. Do you think that, if you were to enlist in the National Guard or the Reserves, he/she would be:

| 33- | 1(|) Very pleased, | 4(|) Somewhat displeased, or |
|-----|----|-----------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| | 2(|) Somewhat pleased, | 5(|) Very displeased? |
| | 3(|) Neither pleased nor displeased, | 9(|) Don't know |

- 47c. And how about your own reaction if he/she were to enlist in the Guard/Reserves? Would you be:
 - 34-1() Very pleased,

DO NOT READ 9 Don't know

DO NOT READ

9 J Don't know

-) Somewhat pleased, 2() Neither pleased nor displeased, 3(
-) Somewhat displeased, or 41
- 5() Very displeased?
- 47d. How about your classmates or the people you graduated with -- would you say that most of them are very favorable, somewhat favorable, neither favorable nor unfavorable, somewhat unfavorable, or very unfavorable toward enlisting in the National Guard or **Reserves**?
 - 35-1() Very favorable.
 - 2() Somewhat favorable,
 - 3() Neither favorable nor unfavorable,
 - 4() Somewhat unfavorable, or
 - 5() Very unfavorable?

48. Is there a National Guard/Reserve unit close enough to you for you to join? 9() Don't know 36- 1() Yes 2() No

49. If you were to join a National Guard/Reserve unit, would you be allowed to transfer to another unit, or to go "inactive," if you moved to another geographic area? 9() Don't know 37- 1() Yes 2() No

50a. If it were possible to transfer or to go inactive if you moved to another geographic area, would that increase your interest in joining the National Guard/Reserve:

38-1() Very much, 9() Don't know

2() Somewhat,

- 3() Only slightly, or
- 4() Not at all?

NPS

1.4

50b. A new program is being developed by the Armed Forces. Volunteers for this program would become part of the Individual Ready Reserve for a period of six years and be subject to active duty only in case of a national emergency. Normally, the only obligation would be 12 weeks of basic combat training, during which the volunteers would get about \$560 per month and full benefits. There would be no obligation to attend regular meetings or drills during the remainder of the six year term. If such a program were available to you, how likely is it that you will join -- would you say ft is: DO NOT READ 39- 1() Very Htkely, (#51 WEXT)

2() Somewhat likely, 3() Only slightly likely, or 4() Not at all likely?

9() Don't know

- 50c. IF "SCHEVHAT," "ONLY SLIGHTLY" OR "NOT AT ALL" LIKELY IN Q. #50b, ASK: If you were to receive a \$1,000 bonus for enlisting in the program I just described, how likely is it that you will join -- would you say:
 - 40-1() Very likely,
 - 2() Somewhat likely, 3() Only slightly likely, or 4() Not at all likely?

DO NOT READ 9() Don't know D() N/A

() Other

8() Refused

- 51. And just to be sure we are representing all groups in this survey, please tell me whether you would describe yourself as:
 - 41-1() Hispanic,
 - 2() American Indian or Alaskan Native,
 - 3() Black, not of Hispanic origin,
 - 4() Asian or Pacific Islander, or
 - 5() White, not of Hispanic origin?
- 52. How much do you expect to earn next year, or how much would you expect to earn next year if you were employed? Would you say you would earn:
 - 42-1() Under \$7,000.
 - 2() \$7,000 to just under \$10,000,
 - 3() \$10,000 to just under \$15,000, 4() \$15,000 to just under \$20,000,

 - 5() \$20,000 to just under \$25,000.
 - 6() \$25,000 to just under \$35,000.
 - 7() \$35,000 to just under \$50,000, or
 - 8() \$50,000 or more?
- 53a. And last, what is your social security number? (IF CAN'T REMEMBER, ASK RESPONDENT TO OBTAIN NOW.)
 - 1() ____ 2() Can't remember and can't find readily 3() No social security number

4() Refusal (GO TO #535 MEXT)

5() Asks reasons

GO TO RESPONDENT NAME, ETC.

- 53b. We need this information for use in a study relating later enlistments in the National Guard and Reserves to some of the ideas we've been discussing in this interview. (IF CAN'T REMEMBER, ASK RESPONDENT TO OBTAIN NOW.)
 - 1()
 - 2() Can't remember and can't find readily
 - 3() No social security number
 - 4() Refusal
 0() Not applicable

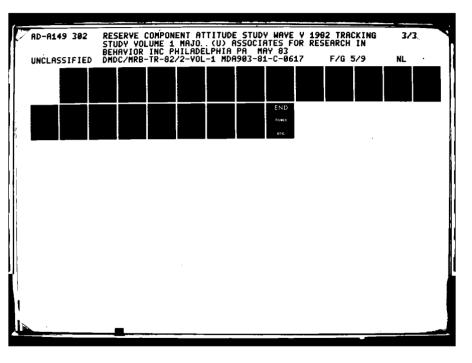
SS #: 43-

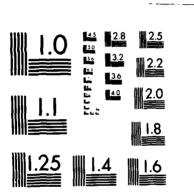
44-45-46 47 48-49

DO NOT READ 9() Don't know O() Refused

WRITE IN

NPS-8





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

| | | | | • |
|-----------------------|------------|------------------------|-------|--|
| | ······ | · | | |
| ADDRESS | | | | |
| CITYSTATE PHONE () | ZIP | - | | |
| PHONE () | | | | |
| TIME ENDED. | : (CIRCLE: | AN PH) | | |
| | | | • | |
| | | \ | | • |
| INTERVIEWER: | | DATE | | • |
| | | | | |
| NO BL | xx | - | | |
| | | 52- 53- <u>–</u> | TIME | |
| | | _ | | |
| | | 54- 55- <u> </u> | | |
| | | 56- 57- 58- | AREA | |
| | | 58 | | |
| | | 59- 60- | EXCH. | |
| | | 60 61 | | |
| | | 62- 63- 64- | TELE | |
| | | 64 65 | NO. | |
| | | 66- | | |
| | | 67- 🚞 | ZIP | |
| | | 68- 69- 70- | | |
| | | | MONTH | |
| | | | | |
| | | 72- 73- <u> </u> | | |
| | | 74-79- (BL) 80- (3) | ANK) | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

•

Associates for Research in Behavior, Inc. 3401 Market Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104 September, 1982 Job #9719 OMB #0704-0107 Expires 12/31/83

 TELEPHONE #
 (FILLED IN BY INTERVIEWER)

 SRY CODE (CIRCLE):
 I

 I
 Z

 4
 5
 6
 7
 (EDITORS USE ONLY)

TIME STARTED : (CIRCLE: AN PM)

ENLISTMENT STUDY -- VETERANS SAMPLE SCREENER

Hello, I'm from Associates for Research in Behavior, a research company in Philadelphia. I'd like to speak with (NAME ON CALL RECORD).

- () Initial hangup (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 8)
 -) Respondent moved -- ATTEMPT TO GET NEW TELEPHONE NUMBER. IF NO NEW NUMBER, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 12. IF GET NEW NUMBER, WRITE ON CALL RECORD IN "OTHER PHONE" BOX AND DIAL.
- () Respondent not at this telephone number (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 13)
- () Person on phone refused to get target person. READ: Everyone has the right to refuse to be in this survey, but it is very important that the person to be surveyed has the opportunity to refuse or accept for himself/herself. I'd like to speak to him/her.
- IF PERSON STILL REFUSED OR HANGS UP, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 5

IF TARGET PERSON ANSWERED PHONE, READ: We are conducting a survey for the Federal Government and would like to include your opinion.

() RESPONDENT HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6)

IF SOMEONE OTHER THAN TARGET PERSON ANSWERED, WHEN TARGET PERSON IS ON PHONE READ: Hello, I'm from Associates for Research in Behavior, a research company in Philadelphia. We are conducting a survey for the Federal Government and would like to include your opinion.

() RESPONDENT HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6)

1a. Have you ever been in the military service?

1() Yes 2() NO (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 14) () RESPONDENT HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6)

1b. IF YES:

Are you now on active duty?

1() Yes (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 15) 2() NO () RESPONDENT HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6)

1c. IF NO:

Are you currently a member of the Active Reserves in paid drill status; that is, going to night or weekend unit training assemblies and/or summer training camp?

1() Yes (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 16) 2() NO () RESPONDENT HANGS UP (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6) VETS SCREENER

SAMPLE SEGMENT:

NO.

BLK.

14. IF NO IN 0. 1c: For how many months and years have you been in the military service?) Less than 2 years (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 17) 36-ID# 1) 2 years -- 2 years, 11 months) 3 years -- 3 years, 11 months 21 3(14 years -- 4 years, 11 months) 5 years -- 5 years, 5(11 months) 6 years or more (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 17) 1 IF RESPONDENT HANGS UP, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6) In what month and year did you enter the military service? CHECK MONTH AND YEAR. 10.) Before October 1976 (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 17)) June 1980 or later (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 17) 1 MONTH YFAR 1() January) July 71 61 Bik. 1 76 37-) February 8() August 38-) 77 7(2(March 8() 78 0/ 31 1 September 4(9() 79) Apr11 X() October) May ٧(5(November 0() 80 St. 10-6() June 0() December 11 IF RESPONDENT HANGS UP. END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6) In what month and year were you separated from active duty? CHECK NONTH AND YEAR. 1f. () Before November 1978 (END INTERVIEW -- CODE 17) Srv. 12-MONTH YEAR Pers. 13-01() January 07() July 8(14 No.) 79 02() February 15-39-08() August 41- 9(0() 80 03() March 09(September 16 1 40- 04() April 10(1() 81) October 17 05() May) November 2() 82 18 11(06() June 12() December 19 IF RESPONDENT HANGS UP, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6) 20. 21-In what branch of the military did you serve? 1g. 22-23-24-1() Air Force 42-3() Marines 2() Army 4() Navy () Coast Guard (END INTERVIEW -- CODE INT IF RESPONDENT HANGS UP, END INTERVIEW -- CODE 6) 25 1h. CHECK SEX: 26-27 -43- 1() Male 2() Female SCREENER COMPLETED --- FROM NOW ON TERMINATIONS CODED AS INCOMPLETE INTERVIEWS 28-29-30-31-32. FILL IN AFTER INTERVIEW COMPLETED/OR TERMINATIONS - FILL IN LOVER BOX INDEDIATELY RESPONDENT PHONE ADDRESS STATE ZIP CITY INTERVIEWER ID #: DATE

ST.

SRY.

-2-

N1-1 September, 1982 Job #9719 Associates for Research in Behavior, Inc. 3401 Market Street Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104 CDEFGH ENLISTMENT STUDY -- VETERANS SAMPLE OHB #0704-0107 Expires 12/31/83 44- (1) 1. Now old were you on your last birthday? THITE IN 45. 46_ 2a. Do you have a high school diploma? 47- 1() Yes (#2c NEXT) 2() No 2b. Are you: 1() Currently attending high school, 2() Planning to attend high school in the next year or so, or 48-3() Neither attending high school nor planning to do so? DO NOT READ (#7a WEXT) 9() Don't know O() NA 2c. IF YES IN #2a: Is that: 49- 1() A regular diploma, or 0() NA 2() A high school equivalency -- GED -- or a diploma received while in military service? 2d. Have you completed any additional formal schooling? 50- 1() Yes 2() No (#4a HEXT) 0() NA 2e. IF YES IN #2d: What is the last year of school or college you completed after high school? 1() Vocational school/training 0() NA 51-) One year of college 2(3() Two years of college 4() Three years of college) Four years of college 51 6() Post graduate work 3a. Are you currently attending any type of school or college? 52- 1() Yes (#5 MEXT) 2() No 0() NA 3b. IF NO IN #3a: Are you planning to attend any type of school or college in the next year or so? 53-1() Yes (#5 MEXT) 2() No (#6a HEXT) 0() NA 4a. IF NO IN #2d: Are you currently attending any type of school or college? 54- 1() Yes (#5 NEXT) 2() No 0() NA 4b. IF NO IN #4a: Are you planning to attend any type of school or college in the next year or so? 2() No (#7a WEXT) 0() NA 55-1() Yes 5. IF ATTENDING/PLANNING TO ATTEND SCHOOL: What type of school are you attending/planning to attend? 2() Vocational training school after high school 56-3() Two-year college 4() Four-year college 5() Graduate or professional school
9() Don't know
0() Not applicable 6a. Are you/will you be using/did you use any kind of financial assistance? 1() Yes 2() "n (#7- NEXT) 9() Don't know (#7a HEXT) 57-01) NA 6b. IF YES IN #64: Does any of that financial assistance come to you as a result of your military service? 1() Yes 2() No 9() Don't know 0() NA 58-

| VETS | -2- | | |
|------|---|---|-----|
| - | | | |
| 74. | Are you currently employed? 59- 1() Yes (#7c NEXT) | 2() No | |
| - | | | |
| /0. | IF NO IN #7a: Are you looking for work? | | |
| | 60- 1() Yes) 2() No ((#10 MEXT) | 0() NA | |
| | | | |
| 7c. | IF YES IN Ø7a: Is that: | | |
| | 61- 1() Outside your home, or | 0() NA | |
| | 2() At home? | | • • |
| 8a. | Do you work for yourself, or are you employ | red by someone else? | |
| | 62- 1() Work for yourself (#9a NEXT) 2() Employed by someone else | 0() NA | |
| 0 L | | | |
| 6D. | How often do you work on the weekend? Woul 63- 1() Every week, | 9() Don't know | |
| | 2() Two or three times a month, | O() NA | |
| | 3() Once a month, or 4() Hardly ever? | | |
| 9a. | How many hours a week do you regularly wort | ? | |
| | 64- | IF 49 OR MORE, Q. 10 NEXT | |
| | 65- D() NA | | |
| 9b. | IF 48 OR FEWER HOURS IN #9a: Have you been looking for a second job or a | nother way to increase your increa? | |
| | 66~ 1() Yes | D() NA | |
| | 2() No | | |
| 10. | How do things look for the next six months now, you'll be: | or a year? Do you think that, compared to | |
| | 67- 1() Much better off in six months a | nr a vear. 9() Don't know | |
| | 2() Somewhat better off, 3() Somewhat worse off, or | | |
| | 4() Much worse off in six months or | a year? | |
| 11. | Now difficult do you think it is for someor | he in your type of work to find a full-time | |
| | job where you live? Is it: | | |
| | 68- 1() Very difficult, 2() Somewhat difficult, | 9() Don't know | |
| | 3() Somewhat easy, or 4() Very easy? | | |
| | • • | mana tile you so tind a same time tak | |
| 12. | And how difficult do you think it is for so where you live? Is it: | meone like you to find a part-time job | |
| | 69- 1() Very difficult, | 9{ } Don't know | |
| | 2() Somewhat difficult, 3() Somewhat easy, or | | |
| | 4() Very easy? | | |
| | | | |

.

94

VETS

Ŀ

5

-3-

13. Now I'm going to read you a list of several things which young people your age might do in the next few years. For each one I read, please tell me how likely it is that you will be doing that. For instance, how likely is it that you would be (READ STATEMENT)? Mould you say definitely, probably, probably not, or definitely not? (REPEAT FOR OTHER ITEMS)

| | Definitely | Probably | | Definitely Not | DK/ Not <u>Sure</u> |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| a. Working in a factory | 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-70 |
| b. Working at a desk in a business office c. Working as a salesperson | | 2() 2() | 3() 3() | 4() 4() | 9()-71 9()-72 |
| FOR STATEMENTS & THROUGH 1, START WITH STARRED ITEM FIRST; BOTATE THRU REMAIND | | | | | |
| (*) d. Serving in the Army National Guar | rd 1() | 2() | 3() 3() | 4() | 9()-73 |
| () e. Serving in the Air National Guard | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-74 |
| () f. Serving in the Army Reserve | | 2() | 3() 3() | 4() 4() | 9()-75 9()-76 |
| () g. Serving in the Air Force Reserve. () h. Serving in the Marine Corps | •••••• | | 3() | -() | 3()-/0 |
| Reserve | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-77 |
| () 1. Serving in the Naval Reserve | 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() 4() | 9()-78 |
| REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE I | IT TE THE | FIRST SI | ATERENT T | S NOT STARR | D. |
| STATEMENT J IS ALWAYS ASKED LAST. J. Serving in the Active Military | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-79 |

80-(1) 1-4-(DUP)

-5

14. Now I'd like to ask you in another way about the likelihood of your serving in the military. Thinking of a scale from 0 to 10, with "10" standing for the very highest likelihood of serving and "0" standing for the very lowest likelihood of serving, how likely is it that you will be serving in the military in the next few years?

| O() Zero (Lowest) | 5() |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1() | 6() |
| 2() | 7() |
| 3() | 8() |
| 4() | 9() |
| | X() Ten (Highest) |

IF NO BOXED ITEM IN Q. 13 IS MARKED, GO TO Q. 15e.

15a. IF "DEFINITELY" OR "PROBABLY" IN ANY BOXED ITEM OF Q. 13, ASK: You said you are likely to serve in the military. I am going to read a list of some reasons people like yourself have given for wanting to serve in the military. For each reason, please tell me if it is very important, somewhat important, only slightly important, or not at all important for you personally.

The first reason is (READ STARRED ITEM). Is that very important, somewhat important, only slightly important, or not at all important to you as a reason for serving in the military? REPEAT FOR EACH ITEM.

| | Ve | <u>ry</u> | Some | mat | 0n1 <u>511g</u> t | • | Not At J | | Do: Kni | n't Dw | N, | /A |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------|------|-----|----------------------|-----|-------------|-----|------------|-----------|------------|------|
| () a. Doing something for your | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| country | . 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|) -6 |
| () b. Teaches you a valuable trade | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| or skill | . 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|) -7 |
| () c. Job security | . 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|) -8 |
| () d. Good income | | | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|) -9 |
| () e. Provides money for education | . 10 | ý | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-10 |
| () f. An enjoyable jc | | | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 9(|) | 0(|)-11 |
| () g. Trains you for leadership | | | 2(| í. | 30 | i i | 41 | j – | 9(| | ŌĊ |)-12 |
| 64 h. Provides men and women equal | | • | | • | •• | • | •• | • | •• | • | - • | • |
| pay and opportunity | 11 | A. | 2(| 1 | 3(| ۱ | 4(| ۱. | 9(|) | 01 |)-13 |
| () 1. Allows you to stay in the | • • • | • | | ' | • | • | | • | | • | | |
| area near family and | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | • | | • | 3/ | • | | • | | • | A 1 | 1 14 |
| friends | . 10 | 1 | 2(| 1 | 3(| , | 4(| 1 | 9(| 1 | U |)-14 |

| VETS | -4- | |
|------|---|---|
| 156. | Would you hope to serve as an officer or as | an enlisted person? |
| | 15- 1() Officer 2() Enlisted person (60 TD Q. 16) | 9() Don't know (60 TO Q. 16) O() NA |
| 15c. | IF OFFICER IN Q. 15b: Considering the educational and other requir think you will be to serve as an officer | |
| | <pre>16- 1() Very likely, 2() Somewhat likely, 3() Only slightly likely, 4() Not at all likely?</pre> | DC NOT READ 9() Don't know 0() NA |
| 15d. | Suppose you were not able to serve as an off serve in the military then would you say: | |
| | 17- 1() Definitely, 2() Probably, 3() Probably not, or 4() Definitely not? | DO NOT READ 9() Don't know 0() NA |

GO TO Q. 16 MEXT.

15e. IF NO BOXED ITEMS IN Q. 13 CHECKED, ASK: You said you would be unlikely to serve in the military. I am going to read a list of some reasons people like yourself have given for not wanting to serve in the military. For each reason, please tell me if it is very important, somewhat important, only slightly important, or not at all important for you personally.

The first reason is (READ STARRED ITEN). Is that very important, somewhat important, only slightly important, or not at all important to you as a reason for not serving in the military? REPEAT FOR EACH ITEM.

| | Very | Somewhat | Only Slightly | Not At All | Don't Know | <u>N/A</u> |
|---|-------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| () a. Separation from friends and family | . 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9() | 0()-18 |
| defense policies or philosophy | . 1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9() | 0()-19 |
| or college () d. Lack of personal freedom () e. Military pay | . 1() | 2() 2() 2() | 3() 3() 3() | 4() 4() 4() | 9() 9() 9() | 0()-20 0()-21 0()-22 |
| () f. Disapproval of parents () g. Lack of value in military training (+) h. Little in common with people | | 2() 2() | 3() 3() | 4() 4() | 9() 9() | 0()-23 0()-24 |
| TREMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF | | 2() St if the F | 3() IRST STATEM | 4() ENT IS NO | 9() I STARRE | 0()-25 |
| STATEMENT 1 IS ALWAYS READ LAST: 1. Current plans for a civilian job | | 2() | 3() | | | |
| 16. ASK EVERYONE: Since you were separated from | active | service, h | ave you: (| READ LIST |) | |
| Attended an open house for a l Reserve unit in your area Gone to a recruiting center to | 8? | | 1() ' | Yes | 2() No | -27 |
| joining the National Gua c. Talked to or been called by a the National Guard/Reserv | rd/Rese recruí | rves? ter from | | | 2() No 2() No | - |
| 1'd like to change the topic (SCREENER). Overall, how satistic SERVICE) were you: | now. I sfied w | notice tha ere you wit | t you were h the time . | in the (N you spent | NME SERV in the | ICE FROM |
| 30-1() Very satisfied, 2() Somewhat satisfied 3() Neither satisfied dissatisfied | | 5(|) Somewhat) Very diss) Don't kno | atisfied | ied, or with the | service? |

| | | • |
|---------------|---|------------|
| VETS | -5- | · · · |
| 18 a . | Were you trained in the skill you wanted when you joined the service? | |
| | 31- 1() Yes 2() No | |
| 185. | Regardless of your assignment, do you feel the work you did used your skills: | |
| | 32-1() All or most of the time, 4() Very little of the time, or 2() About half the time, 5() Never? | |
| | 3() Only some of the time, 9() Don't know | |
| 18c. | Overall, how satisfied were you with the skills you obtained in the service were you: | |
| | 33-1() Very satisfied, 4() Somewhat dissatisfied, or 2() Somewhat satisfied, 5() Very dissatisfied with it? | • |
| | 3() Neither satisfied nor 9() Don't know dissatisfied, | |
| 19. | How satisfied were you with the pay grade or rank you held when you were separated: | |
| | 34- 1() Very satisfied, 4() Somewhat dissatisfied, or | |
| | 2() Somewhat satisfied, 5() Very dissatisfied with the pay 3() Neither satisfied nor grade you held? | |
| | dissatisfied, 9() Don't know | · · |
| 20. | Think for a moment about other military personnel who had the same total years of service that you had. Which of the following statements best describes when you received your last promotion: | |
| | 35- 1() Earlier than most people with the same years of service, | |
| | 2() At about the same time as most people with the same years of service, or 3() Later than most people with the same years of service? | . • |
| | DO NOT READ 9() Don't know | |
| 21a. | Do you remember discussing the Guard/Reserve with a career counselor before you left the service? | |
| | 36- 1() Yes 2() No 9() Not sure } (#22 MEXT) | |
| 216. | Do you feel the career counselors provided you with the information you need on how to join the Guard/Reserve where to go, and what to do? | |
| | 37-1() Yes 9() Don't know 2() No 0() N/A | |
| 21c. | How encouraging do you feel the career counselors were about getting you into the Guard/Reserve would you say they were: | . • |
| | 38- 1() Very encouraging, DO NOT READ 2() Somewhat encouraging, 9() Don't know | |
| | 3() Only slightly encouraging, or O() N/A 4() Not at all encouraging? | |
| 22. | How useful has your skill training in the service been since your return to civilian life? Would you say it has been: | • |
| | 39- 1() Very useful, 9() Don't know 2() Somewhat useful, 3() Only slightly useful, or 4() Not at all useful? | |
| 23. | Have you done any of the following things since you left the service? (READ LIST) | |
| | a. Gone back to school | د. د م |
| | c. Applied for a mortgage1() Yes 2() No -42 | |
| | d. Bought a home | |
| | f. Applied for a loan, other than a mortgage1() Yes 2() No -45 g. Taken out a loan, other than a home | |
| | mortgage loan | |
| | h. Gotten divorced or separated1{ } Yes 2() No -47 | |
| | | |

ø

•

.

VETS -6-24. And how satisfied have you been with your ability to meet your financial needs since you left the service? Would you say you are: 48- 1() Very satisfied, 4() Somewhat dissatisfied, or 5() Very dissatisfied? 9() Don't know 2() Somewhat satisfied. 3() Neither satisfied nor dissatisfied, 25a. Do you think that, considering your skills and your interests, the National Guard/Reserve would offer you personally: 49- 1() A good choice of jobs and training programs, 2() Some choice of jobs and training, or 31) Little or no choice of jobs and training programs? 9() Don't know 25b. Currently, members of the Guard/Reserve drill sixteen hours during one weekend each month. How likely would you be to enlist in the Guard/Reserve if you could complete the required drills one evening each week, instead of one weekend each month? Would you: 50- 1() Definitely enlist, 4() Definite not enlist? 2() Probably enlist, 9() Don't know 3() Probably not enlist, or Do you think it would help you in a civilian job if you were to be a member of the 26. National Guard or the Reserves? 51- 1() Yes 2() No 9() Don't know IF RESPONDENT IS NOT EMPLOYED (0. 7a, PAGE 2) OR IS SELF-EMPLOYED (0.8a, PAGE 2), SKIP TO 0. 28. 27a. Are there other persons employed in your company who are current members of the National Guard or Reserves? 52- 1() Yes 9() Don't know OL) NA 2() No 27b. Does your company have a specific policy about National Guard or Reserves participation? 53- 1() Yes 2() No 9() Don't know O() NA 27c. With respect to Guard/Reserve participation, would you say the company is: 54-1() Positive, 9() Don't know 2() Neutral, or D() NA 3() Negative? 27d. Have you ever talked with any supervisor about company policy on this, or has any supervisor ever talked with you? 55- 1() Yes 2() No (#28 MEXT) 9() Don't know (#28 MEXT) D() NA 27e. IF YES IN #27d: Would you say your supervisor was: 9() Don't know O(] Not applicable 56- 1() Positive 2() Neutral, or 3() Negative?

How likely would you be to enlist in the Guard/Reserve if you were to receive (NAME ITEN) -- would you definitely enlist, probably enlist, probably not enlist, or definitely not enlist? (READ LIST)

| | ENL Definitely | IST y Probably | NOT E | NLIST Definitely | Don't <u>Know</u> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| A \$2,000 bonus for joining | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9() -57 |
| A \$3,000 bonus for joining A \$4,000 bonus for joining | | 2() 2() | 3() 3() | 4() 4() | 9() -58 9() -59 |

29. Now I'm going to read you a list of statements. As I read each one, please tell me if you strongly agree with the statement, somewhat agree, neither agree nor disagree, somewhat disagree, or strongly disagree with the statement. (READ LIST STARTING WITH STARRED STATEMENT)

| | AGREE | | AGREE | | | DISAGREE | | | | |
|--|-------|------|----------|------|----------|----------|------|------|-------------|------|
| | Stro | ngly | Some | what | Neith | er | Some | what | <u>Stro</u> | ngly |
| (*) a. People look up to a person in the | | | | | | | | | | |
| uniform of the National Guard or | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reserves | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | - 4(|) | 5(|)-60 |
| () b. It's important for our country to | | | | | | | | | | |
| be able to use military force in | | | | | | | | | | |
| its relations with other countries | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|)-61 |
| () c. A mation should always be ready to | | | | | | | | | | |
| fight | 1(|) | 2(2(|) | 3(3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|)-62 |
| () d. Our country is too militaristic | | | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|)-63 |
| () e. The National Guard and the Reserves | | | | | | | | | | |
| are highly respected in my communi | tv.1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(| } | 5(|)-64 |
| () f. I would be proud to be a member of | • | | | | | | | | | • |
| the National Guard or Reserves | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|)-65 |
| () g. It is unnecessary for us to spend | | | | • | | | | • | - | • |
| billions and billions of dollars | | | | | | | | | | |
| each year for military preparation | 51(| 1 | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4(|) | 5(|)-66 |
| | | • | | - | ••• | • | | • | | |

30. When you have a chance to do whatever you want, what sorts of activities do you like? As I read each of these activities, tell me if it is something you like very much, something you like a little bit, something you don't particularly care about one way or the other, or something you dislike altogether. (READ LIST STARTING WITH STARRED STATEMENT)

| | Very | LIKE | Don't Particularly | | DK/ Never |
|---|-------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------|--------------|
| | Huch | <u>A Little</u> | Care About | Dislike | Tried |
| () a. Participating in religious | | | | | |
| activities | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-67 |
| (Hr) b. Going to a movie | .1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-68 |
| () c. Dining out | .1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-69 |
| () d. Fixing up a car or motorcycle | .1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-7(|
| () e. Working for a community group | .1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-71 |
| () f. Reading about foreign countries | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-72 |
| () g. Working for a charity or a religious | | | | | |
| organization | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-73 |
| () h. Visiting friends | ΠÌ Ύ | 2() | 3() | 405 | 9()-74 |
| () 1. Reading articles on science | | 2() | 3() | 415 | 9()-75 |
| | | $\frac{2}{2}$ | 3() | ai s | 9()-76 |
| () j. Fishing | | - • • | 3() | 4() | 9()-77 |
| () k. Hunting | | 2() | | | |
| () 1. Studying the stock market | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-78 |
| () m. Talking with friends | .1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9()-79 |
| () n. Working for a political or | | | | | 1-4-(DUP) |
| social cause | .1() | 2() | 3() | 4() | 9() -5 |
| REACHBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE LI | ST IF | THE FIRST | STATEMENT IS | NOT STAR | RED. |

-7-

VETS

28.

-

31. Now I want you to think of the various things you might try or look into during the next six months. As I read each of the following, please tell me whether it is something you feel you are very likely to do in the next six months, somewhat likely to do, might or might not do, are somewhat unlikely to do, or are very unlikely do do. (READ LIST)

| | | Don't Know |
|------|--|---|
| | | |
| J() | 4() 5() | 9()-6 |
| | | |
| () | 4() 5() | 9() -7 |
| | | |
| 1() | 4() 5() | 9() -8 |
| ••• | | |
| 11 | AL 1 51 1 | 9/ 1 - 9 |
| | | J () -J |
| | 4() 5() | a()-10 |
| | | |
| I() | 4() 5() | 9()-11 |
| | | |
| () | 4() 5() | 9()-12 |
| | nt Not 3 8() 8() 8() 8() 8() 8() | 4() 5() 4() 5() 4() 5() 4() 5() 4() 5() 4() 5() 4() 5() |

32. Please tell me if you would be more likely to achieve your life goals if you enlisted in the National Guard or Reserves -- or, by some other part-time job or activity. Would the National Guard or Reserves be:

13-1() Much more likely to enable you to achieve your life goals,

2(

3(

 Somewhat more likely to enable you to do this,
 Somewhat less likely to enable you to do this,
 Much less likely to enable you to achieve your other part-time job or activity? 4(joals than some

9() Don't know

VETS

6

G

(THERE ARE NO OLESTIONS #33 OR #34)

35. If you were to join the National Guard or the Reserves, would the following things be likely or unlikely to occur. As I read each statement, please tell me if it would be very likely to exist or occur, somewhat likely, neither likely nor unlikely, somewhat unlikely, or very unlikely to exist or occur: (READ LIST STARTING WITH STARRED STATEMNT)

| | LIKELY | | | UNLIK | | Don't | |
|--|--------|----|----------|----------|----------|--------------|---------|
| | Ver | Υ. | Somewhat | Neither | Somewhat | Very | Know |
| <pre>() a. Getting a chance to travel</pre> | .1(|) | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-14 |
| ab111ties | |) | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-15 |
| () c. Having military supervisors who would hassle or harrass you | |) | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-16 |
| () d. Taking too much time away from your personal and social activities | .1(| } | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-17 |
| () e. Learning self-discipline | .1(|) | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-18 |
| of war | .1(|) | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-19 |
| () g. Taking too much time away from your family during drills | .1(|) | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-20 |
| () h. Being called to active duty in case of civil disturbances or riots | .1(| } | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-21 |
| () 1. Losing a chance for educational | | | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5 () | 9()-22 |
| <pre>progress</pre> | | | | | | | |
| Or a war | .1(|) | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-23 |
| solid job and job security | .1(| } | 2() | 3() | 4() | 5() | 9()-24 |
| REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE LIST | TF | ŤH | FIRST | STATEMEN | TIS NOT | STARRE | D. |

-8-

VETS

[]

36. Now I'm going to read you one last list of statements. As I read each one, please tell me if you strongly agree with the statement, somewhat agree, neither agree nor disagree, somewhat disagree, or strongly disagree with the statement. (READ LIST STARTING WITH STARRED STATEMENT)

| | | GREE | | | | | DISA | | | | n't |
|---|--------|---------------|------|--------------|----|------|------|-------|-----|-----|------|
| | Strong | <u>y Some</u> | what | Neith | e۳ | Some | what | Stron | αTy | Kno | W |
| (≠) a. The Active Forces have good, | | | | | | | • | | | | |
| up-to-date equipment | 1() | 2(|) | 3() | | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-25 |
| () b. The Guard/Reserves are well- trained | 17.1 | 21 |) | 3() | | 4(| 、 | 5(| • | 0/ | 1 26 |
| () c. I like to become involved in | | 21 | , | 3() | | -1 | , | 5(| , | 3(|)-26 |
| projects in my community | 1() | 2(|) | 3() | | 4(|) | 5(| } | 9(|)-27 |
| () d. I like to belong to organizati or groups which help me find more interesting things to do | ons | | - | | | | | | | - 1 | |
| than being on my own | | 2(|) | 3() | | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-28 |
| () e. The Active Forces are well- | | | | | | | | | • | - • | |
| trained | | 2(|) | 3() | | 4(| } | 5(|) | 9(|)-29 |
| () f. The Reserves are needed to ser in combat roles during a | | | | | | | | | | | |
| military conflict | 1() | 2(|) | 3() | | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-30 |
| () g. There are too many choices a young person has to make in | • • • | • | , | - / \ | | | | • / | | • | |
| today's world () h. The Guard/Reserves have good, | ••••• | 21 |) | 3() | | 4(| 1 | 5(| 1 | 9(|)-31 |
| up-to-date equipment | | 2(|) | 3() | | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-32 |
| () i. In my spare time I prefer doir things with others rather that | | | | | | | | | | | |
| being by myself | | 2(|) | 3() | | 4(|) | 5(|) | 9(|)-33 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO THE TOP OF THE LIST IF THE FIRST STATEMENT IS NOT STARRED.

37. How likely would you be to enlist in the Guard/Reserve if you were to receive (NAME ITEM) -- would you definitely enlist, probably enlist, probably not enlist, or definitely not enlist? (REPEAT FOR OTHER ITEMS)

| derinitidely not entryet (REFERT FO | a unica richur | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|------------|---------------|
| | ENLIST Definitely Proba | NOT EN | | Don't Know |
| a. Tuition assistance of \$1,000 per year, for up to 4 years b. Tuition assistance of \$1,500 | 1() 2(|) 3() | 4() | 9()-34 |
| per year, for up to 4 years c. Tuition assistance of \$2,000 | 1() 2(|) 3() | 4() | 9()-35 |
| per year, for up to 4 years | 1() 2(|) 3() | 4() | 9()-36 |
| And now a few questions to be su groups. Are you: | re we're talking | to people from | various di | fferent |
| 37- 1() Married, 2() Single, (440 NEXT) | | owed, divorced, arated? (# 11 Mi | | XT) |
| 39. IF MARRIED IN #38: Is your spouse working? | | | | |
| 38- 1() Yes (#41 MEXT) | 2() No (#41 | L HEXT) | D() N | A |
| 40. IF SINGLE, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Are you planning to get married | | onths? | | |
| 39- 1() Yes 2() Mo | | 9() Don't know)() NA | 1 | |
| 41. Do you own your own home? | | | | |
| 40- 1() Yes | | ?() No B() Parents ov | m home | |

| VETS | -10- | | |
|------|--|--|--|
| 42a. | Did you live with your father, stepfather = fourteen years of life? | or male guardian during <u>most</u> of your first | |
| | 41- 1() Yes | 2() No } B() Refused } (#43a NEXT) | |
| 42b. | IF YES IN #42a: What was the last grade of school or colle- guardian completed? | ge your father, stepfather or male | |
| | 42- 1() Less than high school graduate 2() High school graduate 3() Vocational/training school after 4() Some college 5() College graduate or more 9() Don't know | D() NA high school (PROBE) | • |
| 43a. | Did you live with your mother, stepmother - first fourteen years? | or female guardian during most of your | • |
| | 43- 1() Yes | 2() No 8() Refused } (#44 WEXT) | • |
| 43b. | IF YES IN #43a: What was the last grade of school or colle guardian completed? | ge your mother, stepmother or female | • |
| | 44- 1() Less than high school graduate 2() High school graduate 3() Vocational/training school after 4() Some college 5() College 500 mm | | • |
| | 5() College graduate or more 9() Don't know | | |
| 44. | Not including yourself, how many dependent | s do you have? | |
| | 45- 1() None (#46 MEXT) 2() One 3() Two | 4() Three 5() Four 6() Five or more | •••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••• |
| 45. | IF ANY IN #44: Do you have any children below the age of | s1x? | |
| | 46- 1() Yes | 2() NG 0() NA | |
| 46. | During your high school years, would you s | ay you were an: | _ ●. |
| | <pre>47- 1() A student, 2() B student, 3() C student,</pre> | 4() D student, or 5() F student? 8() Refused 9() Don't know | |
| 47. | How many brothers and sisters do you have? | | |
| | 48- 1() One 2() Two 3() Three 4() Four | 5() Five 6() Six or more Q() None | • |
| 48. | I'd like you to think of your two best main friends. (PAUSE) Have any of them joined | the military or talked recently about | |

49- 1() Yes

2() No

| | WRITE IN | | _ | | - | |
|-------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| JJU . | How much longer does your obligation continu 57- | Je? | | | 0{) N/ | N |
| 535. | | ģ | D() | Don't know | , } (#54) | E HEXT) |
| | Do you have a remaining military obligation: 56- 1() Yes | | 2() | No | 3 | |
| | 2() No | b () | | applicable | • | |
| 52c.` | IF YES IN #525: Does it have an opening for someone with you 55- 1() Yes | | | or traini 't know | ng? | |
| | | 2())() | | (# 53a NEXT) |) | |
| 52b. | IF TES IN #52a: Is there one close enough for you to join? | | | | | |
| | join? 53- 1() Yes :: | 2() | No | (# 53a NEXT) |) | |
| 52a. | | rd/R | esen | ve unit cli | ose enougi | h to you to |
| | 52- 1[) Very pleased, 2[) Somewhat pleased, 3[) Neither pleased nor displeased, 4[) Somewhat displeased, or 5[) Very displeased? | | | | Don't kn | Dw |
| 51. | And how about your own reaction if he/she we Would you be: | ere D | o en' | list in th | e Guard/R | eserves? |
| | 51- 1() Very pleased, 2() Somewhat pleased, 3() Neither pleased nor displeased, 4() Somewhat displeased, or 5() Very displeased? | | | | OT READ Don't kn | 0w |
| 50. | I'd also like to ask specifically about the a steady friend. Do you think that, if you the Reserves, he/she would be: | | | | | |
| | 50- 1() Very pleased, 2() Somewhat pleased, 3() Neither pleased nor displeased, 4() Somewhat displeased, or 5() Very displeased? | | | | <u>OT READ</u> Don't kn | OW |
| 49. | Now I'd like you to think about what people you were to join the National Guard or the father, their mother, sisters or brothers, employers or coworkers. When you think abo think most would he very pleased, somewhat somewhat displeased, or very displeased if or the Reserves? | Reser a hus ut th pleas | ves. band ose ed, | Some peo or wife, who matter neither pl | ple think best frie most to eased nor | about their nds, or about you, do you displeased. |
| | | | | | | |

-11-

VETS

54a. EVERYONE: If you were to join a National Guard/Reserve unit, would you be allowed to transfer to another unit, or to go "inactive," if you moved to another geographic area? 2() No 58- 1() Yes 9() Don't know 54b. If it were possible to transfer or to go inactive if you moved to another geographic area, would that increase your interest in joining the National Guard/Reserve: 4() Not at all? 9() Don't know 59- 1() Very much,) Somewhat. 3() Only slightly, or 55. If you were to join the Guard/Reserve, would your years of Guard/Reserve service count toward retirement benefits together with your years in the active forces? 60- 1() Yes 2() No 9() Don't know 56. Can you decide to join the Guard/Reserve for one year at a time? 61- 1() Yes 9() Don't know 2() No 57. I would like to ask you a few questions about the Individual Ready Reserve, the IRR. People who are in the IRR have had military training. They do not have to drill or serve actively, unless there is a national emergency during the time that they are Ready Reservists. You yourself are now in the Ready Reserve.

-12-

When you enlisted in the military you agreed to an overall six year service commit-ment. During the six years, any time which you do not serve in either the Active Military or in a National Guard or Selected Reserve unit, you serve in the IRR.

How likely would you be to sign up for an additional three years in the IRR, if you were to receive (READ ITEM)? Would you say definitely, probably, probably not, or definitely not? (REPEAT FOR OTHER ITEMS)

| - | Definit | tely ! | Proba | <u>ab1y</u> | | | Definitely Not | Don | |
|---|-----------|--------|-------|-------------|----|---|-------------------|-----|------|
| a. A \$900 bonus? b. An opportunity to participate in a low cost group life insurance | 1(|) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4() | 9(|)-62 |
| program? C. An opportunity to participate in refresher training that is, to weeks annually with full pay i | wo and |) | 2{ |) | 3(|) | 4() | 9(|)-63 |
| allowances, and a monetary bonus \$900 for three years service? | |) | 2(|) | 3(|) | 4() | 9(| }-64 |

58a. How would you feel if the current six year military service commitment were extended to a eight year commitment in which the two additional years of service would be service in the IRR? Would you be:

| 65- 1() Strongly in favor. | 4() Somewhat opposed, or |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2() Somewhat in favor, | 5() Strongly opposed? |
| 3() Neither in favor nor opposed, | 9() Don't know |

- 58b. How likely would you be to reenlist in the Active Military or to serve in a selected Guard/Reserve unit if you also were required to serve two additional years in the Individual Ready Reserve? Would you:
 - 66-1() Definitely enlist, 2() Probably enlist,
- 9() Don't know
- 3() Probably not enlist, or
- 4() Definitely not enlist?

VETS

| VETS | | | -13- | | | | | |
|-------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| 59. | Just to be sure we are re you would describe yourse | | 11 groups 1 | n this : | surve | y, plea | se tel | l me whether |
| | 67- 1() Hispanic, 2() American India 3() Black, not of 4() Asian or Pacif 5() White, not of | Hispanic ori fic Islander, | n Native, igin, ê , or | } Oth | | 1 | RITE I | N |
| 60. | How much do you expect to year if you were employed | | | | | you exp | ect to | earn next |
| | 68- 1() Under \$7,000, 2() \$7,000 to just 3() \$10,000 to just 4() \$15,000 to just 5() \$20,000 to just 6() \$25,000 to just 7() \$35,000 to just 8() \$50,000 or more | t under \$15,0 t under \$20,0 t under \$25,0 t under \$35,0 t under \$50,0 | 000, 000, 000, | | 3 | 10 1107 11 1() Don 1() Ref | t kno | - |
| 61. | Finally, what about re-en re-enlist in the active i would you definitely re-e definitely not re-enlist? | forces if you enlist, proba | were to re- bly re-enli | ceive (| NNE | ITER) f | ar fou | r years |
| | | Definitely Enlist | Probably Enlist | Proba Not E | ably nlist | Defin Not E | itely nlist | Don't Know |
| | a. A \$1,000 bonus for re-enlisting b. A \$3,000 bonus for | | | |) | |) | |
| | re-enlisting c. A \$5,000 bonus for re-enlisting | | | |) | - |) | 9()-70 9()-71 |
| | - |):: | | | | | | 72-73 |
| | ONDENT | | | | PHON | IE | | |
| ADDR | ESS | | | | 710 | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> |
| CT II | <u> </u> | | | 74-75 | | | | |
| INTE | RVIEWER: | | | | |) DATE | | |
| SAMP | LE SEGMENT | | | - | | | 76- 77- 78- 79-(1 | AREA CODE BLANK) |

5-

7-

7- ___) 8- ____NO. 10- ____) 11- ___) 12- ___) 13- ___) 14- ___ZIP 15- ___) 16- ___) 17- ___NONTH 18- ___] DAY 20-79-(BLANK) 80-(4)

EXCH.

APPENDIX C

DEFINITIONS OF ATTITUDINAL AND BEHAVIORAL INTENTION SCALES

In order to create reliable measures of attitudes and reported behavioral intentions, similar variables were combined into scales and the reliability of the scales were determined. Only reliable scales were used in the analyses. The table below sets forth summary descriptions of the scales of the attitudes or behavioral intentions and the variables used to construct the scales.

TABLE C-1: DESCRIPTION AND COMPONENTS OF ATTITUDINAL AND BEHAVIORAL INTENTION SCALES

| SUMMARY DESCRIPTION OF SCALE | VARIABLES USED TO CONSTRUCT THE SCALE |
|------------------------------|--|
| Disposition toward: | Responses to: |
| The military | A nation should always be ready to fight. It is important for our country to be able to use force in its relations with other countries. It is unnecessary for us to spend billions and billions of dollars each year for military preparations. Our country is too militaristic. |
| Religious and community | Degree to which one enjoys: |
| activities | Participating in religious activities. Working for a charity or religious group. Working for a community group. |
| Hunting and fishing | Degree to which one enjoys: |
| | - Hunting. - Fishing. |
| Reading | Degree to which one enjoys: |
| | - Reading about foreign countries. - Reading articles on science. - Studying the stock market. - Working for a political or social cause. |
| Social activities with | Degree to which one enjoys: |
| friends | - Dining out. - Going to a movie - Talking with friends - Visiting friends |

| SUIMARY DESCRIPTION OF SCALE | VARIABLES USED TO CONSTRUCT THE SCALE | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| Social activities with | Agreement with: | | | | | |
| groups | I like to belong to organizations or groups which help me find more interesting things to do than being on my own. In my spare time, I prefer doing things with others rather than being by myself. I like to become involved in projects in my community. | | | | | |
| Changing some aspect of | Likelihood that one will: | | | | | |
| one's job | Look for a job or look to change jobs. Look for a way to change the routine in your life. Look for a way to make some extra money in your spare time. Train for a new or higher level job. | | | | | |
| Actively seeking information | Likelihood that one will: | | | | | |
| about the military | Send for literature about the military forces. Talk to a recruiter for one of the military services. Take a physical or written test for military service. Talk to family or friends about joining military service. Find our more about bonus programs or educational incentives for joining the military. | | | | | |
| Perceptions of: | If one joined the Guard/Reserve perceived likelihood of | | | | | |
| Being called into a conflict in the Guard/Reserve | Being called to active duty in case of war. Being in combat during a disturbance or a war. Being called to active duty in case of civil disturbances or riots. | | | | | |
| Positive attributes of the | If one joined the Guard/Reserve perceived likelihood of | | | | | |
| Guard/Reserve | - Getting a chance to travel. - Getting a chance to show your abilities. - Learning self-discipline. | | | | | |
| Respect and pride of Guard/ | Agreement with: | | | | | |
| Reserve members | People look up to a person in the uniform of the National Guard or Reserves The National Guard and the Reserves are highly respected in my community. I would be proud to be a member of the National Guard or Reserves. | | | | | |

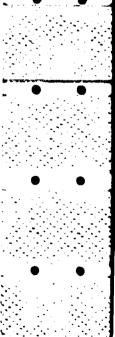
C-2

1

| SUMMARY DESCRIPTION OF SCALE | VARIABLES USED TO CONSTRUCT THE SCALE | |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| Negative attributes of the | If one joined the Guard/Reserve perceived likelihood of: | |
| Guard/Reserve | Having military supervisors who would hassle or harass you. | |
| | Taking too much time away from your personal and social activities. | |
| | Taking too much time away from your family during drills. | |
| | Losing a chance for educational progress. Losing a chance to progress toward a solid job and job security. | |
| How well equipped and | Agreement with: | |
| trained the military is | The Active Forces have good, up-to-date equipment. The Guard/Reserve have good, up-to-date equipment. The Active Forces are well-trained. The Guard/Reserve are well-trained. | |
| Responsibilities/obligations | Variables included: | |
| | Home ownership. Marital status. Number of children. Having or not having children under six years old. Employment status. | |



- Employment status.
 Employment status of spouse.
 Hours worked, i.e., not at all, part-time, full-time, or considerable overtime.





FILMED

2-85

DTIC